THE BYRON SHIRE ECHO

Advertising & news enquiries: Mullumbimby 02 6684 1777 Byron Bay 02 6685 5222 Fax 02 6684 1719 editor@echo.net.au adcopy@echo.net.au http://www.echo.net.au **VOLUME 20 #19 TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 27, 2005** 22,300 copies every week

\$1 at newsagents only





Eagle Farm takes wing

RTA maintains secretiveness over route

Lesley Patterson

around ten possible route Harper. options for the Ewingsdale to Tintenbar section of the Pacific Highway upgrade. The exact location of the routes is being kept secret the RTA has demanded that members of the Community Liaison Group (CLG) abide by a confidentiality agreement, whereby they liaise with the community without disclosing the location of the routes.

One community member of the CLG told The Echo that the disclosure of the various route options was in the public interest, but declined to go on the record because of a fear of being removed from the CLG by the RTA.

Gag order

Another CLG member who is concerned about the gag order is Jack Harper, a community representative from Coopers Shoot. Mr Harper was willing to give The Echo the following information Mr Harper. which he believes does not contravene the RTA's confidentiality agreement as it does not reveal the exact line of the routes.

'We saw for a second time last Monday a map containing around ten route options which cover most of the total study area (the original and the extended study area) from east to west. Some of the routes go through a tunnel at St Helena, some come off at Sandy Flat a few kilometres south of Ross Lane

and some come off at The RTA is considering Ross Lane,' explained Mr

'The reason the RTA has given for not releasing the location of the route options is to avoid anxiety among residents until the short list from the general public and has been produced,' he said.

RTA unswayed

However, Mr Harper conducted a survey among around 100 Coopers Shoot residents to ask them if they felt they had a right to be informed of where the route options run and if they wanted to know where they run. The answer was overwhelmingly 'yes', but Mr Harper says this information failed to sway the RTA from insisting on confidentiality.

October 24 is the next meeting of the CLG where Mr Harper says members will be given more information on evaulation criteria to develop a short list of three preferred route options. The disclosure of the short list is not planned until mid November according to



Dieter Horstman examines the WWII Orion PT22 owned by Martin Davies, an example of the type of aircraft which will be part of next Sunday's vintage fly-in at Tyagarah airstrip. Photo Jeff 'Sop With Camel' Dawson

in to Eagle Farm at Tyaga- Horstmann, himself an aviarah for its first Open Day on tion enthusiast. 'We believe a Sunday October 2 from 9am to 2pm.

public to visit the 175 acre day out for all the family.' property and learn about his

see these magnificent old fly- welcome to a sausage sizzle Open Day will be Wilma the

lot of people will be keen to see these planes close up and Eagle Farm owner Dieter decided to include tours of Horstmann is inviting the Eagle Farm to make it a great

Eagle Farm adjoins the plans for 'future farming'. Tyagarah airstrip and oper-He is also hosting a visit ates the 'Blue Hangar' as an from 12 vintage aircraft on aero club. The Blue Hangtheir first stopover in a fun- ar's fleet of antique planes draising journey around the and modern gliders will also outback for the Flying Doc- be on display. Breakfast for the visiting pilots will be at 'It is a rare opportunity to 10am and all visitors will be

Mr Horstmann has been developing Eagle Farm for 18 years and has constructed a race track, a golf course, the Stonehenge open air theatre, several interesting buildings and installations of rock art. 'I have been inspired by the magic and power of the huge basalt crystals on the property and have used them to express my artistry in both building and sculpture,' he said.

On show at Eagle Farm's

Vintage aircraft will be flying ing machines,' said Dieter hosted by Bangalow Lions Whale, star of the recent Byron Peace Carnival parade. A huge 10 metre construction, Wilma also doubles up to offer audio visual displays. Wilma has been a work of love for Mr Horstmann, spending weeks building and painting her to be the Carnival's mascot.

> To get to Eagle Farm, take the Grays Lane turnoff from the Pacific Highway and then the first driveway on the left. For more information, phone Dieter Horstmann on 6684 7563 or 0418 666 625.

Alcohol reduction campaign for NYE

In an attempt to reduce the safety for young and old who tion of the Byron Bay liquor found drinking in the streets shops are looking at a pro- Jan Barham. posal whereby alcohol will be sold in sealed packages only alcohol free zone or in homes and restaurants.

on the streets will ensure a safe event. The co-opera- cate alcohol from anyone

9pm and the operators are nership,' said Cr Barham.

'The alcohol prohibition Safety Committee to ensure will have the power to confis- ing of an access sticker.

amount of alcohol on the want to join together for a outlets is appreciated and I and Council is working to streets of Byron Bay this safe and peaceful celebration am confident that we share avoid last year's experience New Year's Eve local bottle of the new year,' said Mayor the objective of keeping the where large amounts of alcotown safe without any nega- hol were brought into the 'The operation of the bot- tive impact to the businesses. town in cars. She says Countle shops in town will not be I look forward to further cil is investigating limiting for consumption outside the hindered, they will open till opportunities to work in part- car access to the town to residents and visitors staying happy to work with the NYE Cr Barham says the police in the town through the issu-

Business as usual

Monday is Labour Day, a public holiday in recognition of how hard the labouring classes have had to fight to win the slightest concession in the workplace. To celebrate John Howard's imminent repeal of all that nanny state nonsense Echo phones and offices will be open as normal on Monday.



Local News



BRAD'S BEST FRIDGE FILLERS



CARLTON STRENGTH

3x800ml

\$8.00



CARLTON

6x355ml

\$9.99



CHARLES UNIWINES

750ml

\$10.99

BAR PROMOTION ALL WEEK

Carlton Premium Dry Stubbies \$3.00



LUNCHTIME SPECIALS

NEW MENU SEE GEOFF OR STEWART

Phone through your order on 6684 1550

Cheers from all the staff!

The Chini Hotel Cur Dalley & Burringbar St www.chincoganhotel.com.au

(02) 6684 1550

Less booze for NYE

Fom front page

night without the required sticker will not be given access. There will be a bus service into town from the perimeter barriers and the ment,' she said. bus will be alcohol free,' she said.

Barham, acting Byron Bay police inspector Greg Swindells, Lions Club representative John Brophy and representatives of the Beach Hotel, the Great Northern met last Thursday to discuss the proposed alcohol prohibition on the streets of Byron Bay for New Years Eve.

powers made available by the Council resolution. The prohibition is designed to create a safe town centre precinct and restrict the taking in and consumption of alcohol in held at the YAC on Saturday that defined area,' said Cr November 5. The non motor-Barham.

'NYE 2005 will see a range of venues offering fantastic events on the night, restau- encourage children to be rants operating and the bot- involved.

tle shops will be open until 'Cars turning up on the 9pm. The town centre precinct will be a place for a community and family friendly event under the theme of Peace and Environ-

Support is being sought from the local community by Byron Shire Mayor Jan the NYE committee and Council has written to all registered buskers inviting them to perform in the town on the night. Any performers who would like to be part of the event should email and Coast Country Liquor cr.jan.barham@bigpond. com.

An appeal has been launched to members of the Chamber of Commerce to 'The meeting was an seek financial support for the opportunity to clarify the night. The Safety committee objectives of the prohibition has also confirmed that it will and the police discretionary be holding workshops for anyone who wants to take part in the parade to help with costume, mask and float designs.

> The first workshop will be ised parade, with the theme of Peace and Environment, will commence at 8pm to

Bruns business directory on offer

The Brunswick Heads Busi-Brunswick Heads Business inclusion in the directory. Card Directory as part of a paign'.

invited to participate in the tainability.

Todd Buckland, president ness and Tourism Group, of the Brunswick Heads with the backing of the Chamber of Commerce, Chamber of Commerce, is encourages all businesses to embarking on its latest take up this opportunity by project – the production of a providing a business card for

If you would like your 'Brunswick Buy Local Cam- card to be included in this new initiative at a cost of All businesses, including \$30, please contact Valerie retail, trades, professional Hardy on 0412 042 004 or and home businesses are drop your business card in to Print Rescue in Fingal latest strategy to improve Street before the publicathe town's economic sus- tion deadline on Friday October 7.

New mural for youth service



Tallara Kay-Thorpe and Rikkara McGuinness are part of the team who designed and created the new mural just installed around the entrance to the Byron Youth Services.

Tourist accommodation an option at The Pass

Developing tourist accom- toilets at The Pass and

year is needed to care for the Pass. land under the Trust's management, explained acting manager James Law. A Draft Strategic Business Plan has income and therefore guaranteeing the future financial

vassed include moving the public comment.

modation at The Pass Café is replacing with some form of one of the options being food outlet and raising parkinvestigated by the Cape ing revenue. In addition to Byron Reserve Trust to raise Cape Byron the Trust manages Cosy Corner, Captain Over one million dollars a Cook's Lookout and The

'Our major income at the moment comes from the three holiday cottages and car parking at the Cape. We been produced which sug- are looking at ways of makgests ways of increasing ing the Reserve more viable,' Mr Law said.

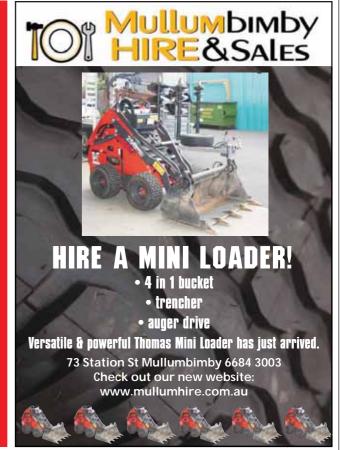
A Plan of Management viability of the reserve, he detailing the funding options will go on public exhibition Other options being can- within the next month for



Family (2 adults, 2 kids) \$40

Book now at Toy Kingdom, 6680 8811

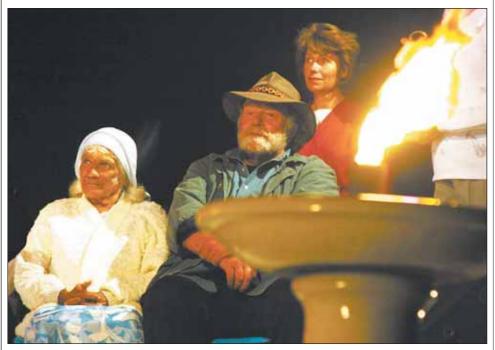
Circus hotline 0415 344 505



Byron Shire Echo September 27, 2005 3 www.echo.net.au

Local News

Aunty Lorna critically ill



Aunty Lorna, left, with actor Jack Thompson at the recent Byron Peace Carnival.

of her condition. Aunty Lorna has been an events.

At the time of going to press, Arakwal elder integral part of the Arakwal's ongoing native Aunty Lorna Kelly was critically ill in hospititle claim in Byron Bay and was a signatory tal after a brain haemorrhage on the week- to the Indigenous Land Use Agreement with end. Aunty Lorna was taken off a respirator the state government and Byron Shire Counat Lismore Hospital yesterday and friends cil. She was often seen about the Shire giving and relatives are anxiously waiting for news the Arakwal welcome to country at public

Palliative care grants

Member for Richmond, Justine Elliot has announced a new round of grants for projects aimed at improving local palliative care services.

'Grants of between \$30,000 and \$120,000 are available in the areas of pastoral care, counselling and support services,' said Ms Elliot. 'The funding targets projects that assist carers and health professionals to improve the emotional and spiritual aspects of care for dying patients and their families.

'I know there are some wonderful local services and organisations that are already providing vital quality services to palliative care patients and their families. I encourage them to consider applying for this funding to augment existing services.'

Grant application kits, including guidelines and application forms, are available from www.health.gov. au/tenders.

'ROB'S BACK'

Owner Rob Bridgland is back after the sale of Murwillumbah store and to celebrate, he's cutting prices across the stores – hurry in for the best bargains and to say 'Hello' to Rob!



Whirlpool 269 Litre Frost Free Refrigerator

- Snack tray Quick chill
- Reversible doors Triple action shelf
- 5 year sealed system warranty

Residents barking mad over pet resort

with Byron Shire Council in the proposed facility. April this year.

times the size of the Byron 500 metres away.' Cinemas.

the valley, the majority of say they chose the Northern

residents of Kennedys Lane 6.30am to 7pm outdoor barkapplication for an 86 metre sound barriers,' says resident by 44 metre building to Michael Currie whose boundhouse 100 dogs was lodged ary is only four metres from boarding facility where we be allowed to bark continu-

Another resident, Bob Residents have objected to Curry, is asking for a minithe potential noise of barking mum buffer of 500 metres a dogs, the smell of dog faeces, condition which he says is

Applicants, Alstonville cou-'Due to the bowl shape of ple Jenny and Dick Gowen,

ing kennels in a rural resi- than the proposed dog runs, populated region 'with on neighbours. dential area have enraged so the seven day a week almost no boarding facilities and those that do exist are there will be no sound issues in Tyagarah. A development ing will not be stopped by the fully booked during holiday periods'.

don't generate traffic on rural roads so need to be close to access points to the new motorway. We picked Kennedys Lane because of its noise barrier,' he said. possible pollution of Tyagarah applied in other states in Ausproximity to the highway, Creek, inadequate buffers tralia. 'The nearest house is explained Mr Gowen. He told about treating and disposing and the size of the building, less than 100 metres away and The Echo that the RTA have of sewage on site Mr Gowen which they claim is three there are 12 houses less than already indicated they 'are said, 'The liquid waste from happy with the site'.

Discussions with Council have already led to a reduction in the capacity of the boarding kennels from 100 said Mr Gowen, who intends drainage.' to live at the 2.9 hectare site with his wife. He countered residents' objections by say-

Plans for dog and cat board- residents' homes are higher Rivers because it is a heavily designed to limit the impact

'The building is enclosed so at night. When the dogs are outside during the day they We needed to locate the will be supervised and won't ally. The perimeter sound panel wall around the exercise yard and earth walls on the western side will also form a

In response to concerns the enclosures go into an on site tertiary treatment plant and will be irrigated subsurface. In the outside exercise areas there will be designated dogs to 70 dogs and 40 cats, urination points with proper

> Residents say they will continue to lobby Councillors and Council to refuse the







Local News

The Echo is appealing

The Echo has taken its case in the judge erred in his legal the Tucker defamation mat- analysis of *The Echo*'s defence ter to the NSW Court of of qualified privilege, and Appeal.

The notice of appeal reasons for his decision. against the Supreme Court decision of Acting Justice of grounds, including that to appeal.

that he failed to give proper

Fast Buck\$, who was joined to the case, has told Patten is based on a number The Echo that he also intends



MAHARAJI

WORDS OF PEACE



'W orld Peace begins with each one of us. There is no magic wand that will bring peace to the world. When each person makes peace a priority in their life, there will be peace in the world. It's not going to be brought by a government or by any outside agent. The force of peace exists inside every human being, and in spite of all the ups and downs we have gone through peace has always been there. For peace to come, there will have to be an attitude of looking at oneself. I know that everyone knows peace is within them. They may question whether peace is within their neighbour, but let's begin with ourselves, not our neighbour.' Maharaji

You are invited to a DVD screening featuring Maharaji and his message.

Byron Bay Community Centre Jonson Street Byron Bay Sunday October 2 at 7.30pm

Free Admission. For more information visit www.contactinfo.net or www.tprf.org

WORDS OF PEACE is currently shown on Linc TV in Lismore at 6.30pm nightly on UHF 68. In other Australian states Maharaji's addresses may be seen on Channel 31. For programme details visit www.wordsofpeace.org.au

David Lovejoy has led a thoroughly disreputable and offbeat existence. After a life of crime and academia he took off on the hippy trail to India, became an international organiser for his guru, a chess champion and, together with his friend Nicholas Shand, co-founder of the paper you hold in your hands. Whether this will redeem him only time will tell. Meanwhile his frank and scandalous autobiography dissects the local political scene with all the delicacy of an RTA route planner.

For sale at Mullumbimby **Book Shop, Book City,** Byron Books, Dymock's **Lismore and Echo offices** \$22.95

Community split over Mallams plan

The Mullumbimby commuto move the car park entrance report. Ray Darney [plan-would pay for these comrelocation of Mallams Supermarket to State Rail owned land in Station Street. Surveys conducted by Council among shoppers, businesses and adjoining residents revealed that over half of local businesses objected to the development because flow. they believed it would impact adversely on trade. An equal number of shoppers supported the proposal as objected to it and 57% of adjoining neighbours were ple are likely to use as a short opposed to the scheme.

the proposed rezoning application at today's (Tuesday) Council meeting. One of the major objections to the development centre is the increased traffic flow in Station and Tincogan Streets and during the past month Council staff have reviewed the traffic, parking and flooding issues.

It has been estimated that the proposed development agenda would be to absorb vehicles per day which conflow along Station Street of 1600 vehicles and Tincogan Street of 1300 vehicles a day. A report by Council's planning staff concludes that 'the geometry and width of the streets servicing the proposed development including Station and Tincogan Streets are adequate to service the anticipated traffic growth'.

One proposed solution to the traffic problems has been

onto Station Street when leaving the development.

Major Jan Barham says she is concerned about the possible impact the proposal could have on the town centre and the increased traffic

'Traffic is still a significant problem because of the impact on Tincogan Street residents and with other areas of the town which peocut,' Cr Barham said. Asked Councillors will vote on if the state government could overrule a refusal by Council on the development, Cr Barham replied, 'I suppose it is a possibility with the state government at the moment who are approving a lot of things that planning would not normally allow.' She added she would be concerned if a multinational supermarket took over the site. 'Coles or Woolies' will generate nearly 3,000 the whole market, in other words the trade from the trasts to the current traffic other supermarket and shops in town.'

With Cr Jan Mangleson abstaining from voting because of a conflict of interest, the vote will be down to nine councillors. Speaking for the developers of the site, Ray Musgrave told The Echo that he was unsure which way the vote will go, but he was pleased with the report to Council.

nity is evenly divided over the south of Tincogan Street and ning director] and his staff mercial priorities with unacallow only left hand turns have been extremely profes- ceptable noise, traffic, floodsional and put a lot of ing and vandalism in our resources and time into the streets,' she added. report. They have clearly Mr Musgrave.

of our town and streets are to date. easily exposed,' said Ms

cil's Mullumbimby Settlement Strategy (2003) says: The viability of the business centre of Mullumbimby is to centre will be permitted', and be required at the DA stage. 'business zoned land is still available in the town centre.'

rent site or buy already com-'It is a very balanced tion. Hundreds of residents car park.

On the issue of parking, come to the right conclusion the report produced by which is in our favour,' said Council staff states that the relocation of the supermar-Tincogan Street resident ket to Station Street will Rhonda Ellis is opposing the 'provide some relief to parkproposed location of the ing shortfall in the CBD of supermarket development. Mullumbimby'. Council's 'The middle of a residential car parking plan for Mularea is the wrong place for lumbimby includes creating this development. Little a new car park in Gordon streets would experience Street behind the Police Stathousands more vehicles tion and sealing the existing than they are capable of tak- car park in Station Street. ing. The misinformation and The bill for this is likely to false deductions made by a reach close to \$800,000, traffic engineer with no however, only a little over understanding or experience \$100,000 has been set aside

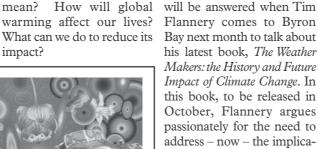
The State Rail land is subject to flooding and during She points out that 'Coun- the 1987 floods was covered with 700 mm of water in places. Raising the supermarket building a metre above the ground is proposed be retained and enhanced by as a solution. While the latest confining business develop- report examines the flood ment to the existing 3a zone. history it concludes that a No stand-alone shopping detailed flood analysis would

Council staff also examined five other possible sites 'The proponents don't for a supermarket within the want to rebuild on their cur- existing commercial zone. The most favourable is the mercial-zoned land because existing Farm Care site and this site is cheap, trading adjacent shops in Dalley could continue while con- Street which scored well on struction took place and a traffic issues but was considlarger supermarket would ered not to be large enough destroy Mallam's competi- to fit in a supermarket and

Tim Flannery to speak in Byron Bay

These questions and more

What does climate change mean? How will global warming affect our lives?



this book, to be released in October, Flannery argues passionately for the need to address - now - the implications of a global change that is damaging all life on earth and endangering our very rist and explorer whose writ-Williams has called him 'the Indiana Iones of science' and Sir David Attenborough says

Flannery is a writer, scien- David Livingstone.' he is 'in the league of the all-



time great explorers like Dr

Flannery has writte vard and made contributions 5115.

of international significance to the fields of palaeontology, mammalogy and conservation. He is currently the director of the South Australian Museum.

Tim Flannery will make one appearance only in Byron Bay on Tuesday October 11 as the guest of the Byron Bay Writers Festival. He will be speaking at the Byron Bay High School at 7pm.

Tickets are \$11 and may be bought at Jetset Travel Byron Bay, Dymocks Lising and ideas are respected a dozen books including the more and the ABC Bookaround the world. Robin award-winning bestsellers shop Ballina. Bookings are The Future Eaters and essential. For information Throwim Way Leg. He has call the Northern Rivers spent a year teaching at Har- Writers' Centre on 6685

Senator Bob Brown pays the Bay a visit

6.30pm on Thursday. Byron Ballina Greens are organisof Senator Brown's new book Tasmania's Recherche Bay and

will speak at the Byron Bay eral parliament and the entific observatory on the Community Centre at future of democracy in Aus- north-east peninsula of a bay tralia.

ing the evening for the launch story of Rechereche Bay, Tas- tance of the area, its history mania, its discovery by two and the peaceful relationship French ships in 1793 and the between French explorers

Greens Senator Bob Brown rent state of politics in fed- of the village, garden and sciin south east Tasmania. The Brown's book tells the book highlights the importo hear his views on the curhistory of the establishment and Tasmanian Aboriginals.

Byron Shire Echo September 27, 2005 5

Local News

Locals hand over funds for Sri Lanka



One of the few remaining 'Big Chieques' not eradicated by the arbiters of style during the huge purge of tasteless self aggrandisement earlier this century. This Biggie is accepted by Sri Lankan Tsunami rebuilding representative Deepthi Perera. Mark Brown representing the Beach Hotel, Lance Innes a Byron Sri Lankan liaison co-ordinator, Grant Hilton from the Blues Festival and Byron Shire Mayor Jan Barham, Photo Jeff 'Cheque Out Chic' Dawson

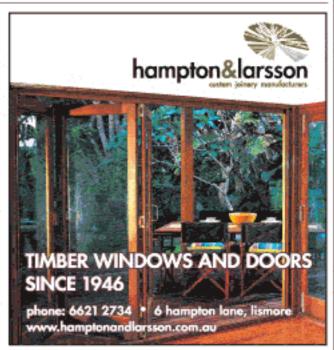
Pie-fection!

Byron Bay Gourmet Pies were the winners of 12 medals at the 16th Official Great Aussie Pie Competition judged in Sydney last week. The pie judges awarded the local business 12 medals from the 13 categories entered.

Gold Medal winning pie flavour 'Satay Chicken' further impressed the judges by taking out the overall award in the poultry section, making it the 'Best Chicken Pie in Australia'.

We are delighted with the results. Knowing that we can continue to impress the judges in a city-based competition is wonderful, said Jean-Paul Signoret, proprietor of Byron Gourmet Pies.

Byron Gourmet Pies wants to thank the local community for its support over the last ten years.



BYRON BALLINA GREENS



present An evening with Bob Brown

to launch his new book

Tasmania's Recherche Bay

Byron Bay Community Centre

Thursday, 29 September 6.30pm for 7.00pm

Entry \$5 donation

NUMBERS STRICTLY LIMITED - BE EARLY

Union to fight Sunnybrand over job rights

Representatives from Unions say they were contacted superannuation, long service rate further. Asked if the combusinesses last week to high-farm. light how changes to work-Howard government could open day! on workers' rights. Byron Bay's Sunnybrand

'Sunnybrand Chickens in place laws flagged by the Byron Bay is foisting "third lead to what they call 'an onto its workforce, undercutting working conditions,' said. Kath Evans from the Chickens was one of the AMIEU. The independent businesses visited after the contracts at Sunnybrand leave Australasian Meat Industry workers having to pay for their Employees Union (AMIEU) own workers compensation,

NSW toured north coast about work conditions at the leave and annual leave out of pany had introduced indea rate of \$17.50 an hour, with pendent contracts for new no job security."

> world" employment contracts that she believed new workers been employed on individual contracts.

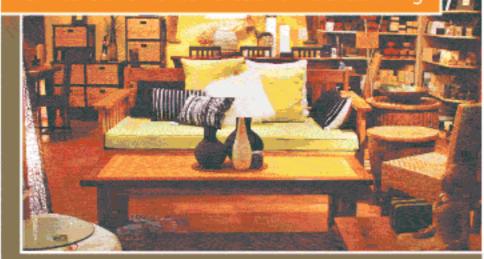
nybrand told The Echo 'the union needs to get their facts correct' but would not elabo-

workers Ms Holloway Ms Evans told The Echo declined to comment.

'The federal government's at the Byron Bay farm had changes to industrial relations will reduce people's rights at work with penalty rates, Robyn Holloway from Sun- annual leave, minimum wages, unfair dismissal all up for grabs,' said Unions NSW secretary John Robertson.

SPRING SALE

furniture and homewares... for relaxed living





3 Ti-Tree Place Byron Arts & Industry Estate 6685 5714





Local News

Children's drawing goes dynamic

Ron Curran will bring his about their own perspectives years of experience to and expression. So many are encourage spontaneity and locked into guilt about that originality in young people difference. I believe that difat his upcoming course of ference is at the core of all drawing classes for children. our very best art. Let's nur-Ron Curran says the classes ture that core reality and will encourage participants encourage a positive, creato 'explore and develop what tive attitude from the start,' is unique about them as he added. individuals'

tragedy to see how many call 0421 101 220.

Dynamic Drawing facilitator people feel guilt and shame

Dynamic Drawing for 'The development of nar- Kids starts on October 1 at ratives will be pursued the Byron Bay Scout Hall through drawing, painting from 9.30am to 11.30am and the written word,' he and continues every Saturexplained. 'I think it is a day thereafter. For enquiries



PRIME POSITION

2 Shop Vacancies @ Ocean Village **Shopping Centre**

a) 67.7m² b)15.2m² (booth style) Great rates - lease Opportunity in growth area



Fine food on Federal film menu

In celebration of love and food Federal Film Society is screening Like Water for Chocolate, a film full of delicious cuisine that it is almost an erotic experience, said one review. Belinda Jeffery, food writer and chef, heads a team of cooks who promise a sumptuous three course meal in keeping with the film's love story, served on the verandah of the Federal Hall. To get your full helping and help raise funds for the film club call Fran on 6688 4134 for bookings. Food served 6.30pm with a limit of 80 places.

From left: cooks Belinda Jeffery, Sue Kelly, and Fran Nielsen.



Survey reveals youth vulnerable at Lennox

Alex McAuley

YES was formed in response to a community meeting held in November 2003 and is a group of people from the Lennox community who came together to address the escalating antisocial youth behaviour in their

The YES committee undertook a survey over the summer of 2003 and 2004 to establish a profile of the vouth element that uses Ross Park, the bus shelter and Ballina Street on Friday and Saturday nights as places to socialise with their peers. At the time the survey was carried out, the overwhelming majority of the

respondents resided in Len-Ballina, Alstonville and further afield.

Interestingly, while most of the 180 young people surveyed were aged between 14 and 17 years, a large share of the the respondents was aged 19 and 20+ and was predominantly male and a significant proportion of the younger respondents was 16 year old females.

Lennox Head is the fastest growing area in Ballina Shire, and Ballina Shire Council has identified in its Lennox Head Community Aspirations Strategic Plan that social infrastructure has not kept up with the rate of permanent population growth within the area.

This was clearly demonstrated by the response of many of the youths surveyed who told YES that the main reason for descending on Lennox Head was because 'there's nowhere else to go'. It was clear from the response of those in the survey group that the town has developed a reputation as a place to go where 'something will be happening'.

Unfortunately, that 'something' appears to be binge drinking. Of the group surveyed, the females indicated that they consumed an average of 5.8 drinks over the course of the evening. As most of these drinks were pre-mixed, this would equate to an average of 9.8 standard drinks.

At least half the young women said they got their alcohol from 'a friend'; given the large number of young men old enough to purchase alcohol it is not unreasonable to assume that they are supplying the girls with their drinks. The statistics speak for themselves: this area and the activities practised within it leave young women vulnerable.

While the majority of centre is the answer. nox Head, however others those in the survey area had been dropped there by Marrs. their parents. More alarming, one third of the parents a youth centre will increase who dropped their children the number of kids coming into the survey area did not to town, but they won't be collect their children at the ones who come now. For end of the night.

> lying problem for the antito participate in.

Mick Marrs, caretaker/ manager of the Lennox to the rowdy behaviour over convinced that a youth closes.3

'While I support the concame from East Ballina, lived locally and had walked cept of a youth centre, I'm there, many of the children not convinced that will solve who didn't live in Lennox our problem,' said Mr

> 'I think in the short term those coming now, a youth YES identified the under- centre will be a fad.

'There are hundreds of social behaviour as being a kids who don't drink, who lack of youth friendly spaces surf, play soccer, footy etc. in Lennox Head and a lack These kids [causing the of planned and organised problems in Lennox] don't activities for young people want to do any of that; they're drinkers and that's why they're here.

'They may want to be out Head Beachfront Apart- in a place with loud music ments who has been exposed etc. but they'll still go outside for a drink and they a number of years, is not won't go home when it

WESTLAWN PROPERTY TRUST

Commercial Property Investment Opportunity

Current Distribution 8.18% return p.a.

Increasing return p.a. from 1st November 2005

- \$190 Million Property Portfolio
- 11 Year History of Excellent Returns **Both Distributions and Capital Growth**
- **Distributions Paid Monthly**
- **Self Managed Super Funds Can Invest**
- **Minimum Investment \$22,000**
- 46% Of Distributions Tax Sheltered

Further details and to obtain a copy of the Product Disclosure Statement (PDS)

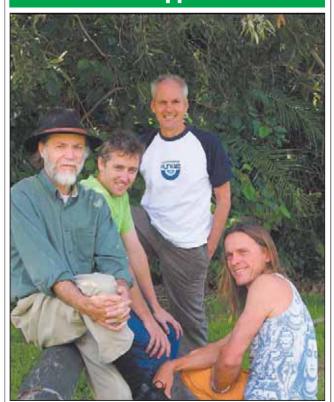
Contact: Peter Fahey or Troy Outerbridge 02 6686 4122 Mobiles: Peter Fahey: 0419 423 588 Troy Outerbridge: 0437 868 922 Email: enquiry@clarenceproperty.com.au

Clarence Property Corporation Limited Suite 20, First Floor 26-54 River Street (cnr Martin) Ballina NSW 2478 Or collect a PDS from any branch of Westlawn Finance

Full details of the Westlawn Property Trust and the offer of investment in the Trust are contained in the PDS dated 28th June 2005 and Supplementary PDS dated 23rd August 2005 which have both been issued by Clarence Property Corporation Limited (CPC) AFS licence No. 230212. CPC will issue units in the Westlawn Property Trust ARSN 095 611 804 under the PDS & SPDS. It is important that you read the PDS & SPDS in full before deciding whether to invest in the trust. Past performance is no guide to future performance.

Returns may vary over the life of the investment.

Earth dancers support Uncle



Uncle President Michael Murray (standing), greatefully accepts a cheque for \$2,350 from Earth Dance organisers Brett Hennder, Jerry Cook and Duncan Shipley-Smith. Earth Dance bush dance party was held at Mt Pikepene, west of Grafton as part of the international peace day cyber linkup last Saturday week. Photo Jeff 'Pilljoy' Dawson

Byron Shire Echo September 27, 2005 7 www.echo.net.au

Local News

Dumb dumping costs Vinnies money



The ladies at Mullumbimby's St Vinnies store are quite distressed about having to pay to have dumped appliances regularly removed from behind their shop. They are appealing to the few heartless individuals who do this to stop the practice immediately. Despite signs telling the public that they do not accept furniture or electrical goods some lazy, thoughtless people continue to use the area as a free after-hours dump. St Vinnies then has to pay a contractor to take these items to the Myocum tip.

Police remember fallen comrades

Tweed/Byron Local Area months. Command.National Police Thursday September 29 and Street Kingscliff is one of observed.

Police officers who have lost honours officers who have many being held around

The service at St Antho-Remembrance Day falls on ny's Catholic Church, Pearl

their lives will this month be been killed in the line of duty, Australasia for National honoured in a service to as well as current and former Police Remembrance Day. It mark National Police members of NSW Police will be conducted by Police Remembrance Day in the who have died in the past 12 chaplains Father Jim Griffin and Reverend Colin Batt starting at 11am.

A minute's silence will be

NIDA on tour

NIDA on Tour is heading to Byron Bay from October 1 with specialist courses in theatre, film and TV. The tour provides community access to NIDA's expertise by bringing short courses to capital cities and regional centres across Australia.

NIDA Open Program's short courses are fun and challenging, with expert tutors, many of whom are NIDA graduates, on hand to extend and develop creative skills and give an insight into industry careers.

For direct bookings, contact NIDA on 9697 7626, or email open@nida.edu.au.

GREEN GARAG

Sweet Corn Cobs Asparagus\$1.89 bch Rockmelons \$1.89 ea Royal Gala Apples\$2.99 ka Iceberg Lettuce \$1.99 ea Eschallots \$1.49 bch

African Leaf Shopping Baskets only \$11 **New Poduct arrivals in-store now**

IKU BLACK RICE & LEMON SAGO ISLAND PURE SHEEPS MILK YOGHURT AND CHEESES – KEFLATORI, MANCHEGO & GOURMET FETTA.

Open 7 days 7am-7pm Green Garage Roundabout

LOCAL MARKET FRESHNESS EVERYDAY!



Tursa Employment & Training Inc.

Connecting business & workers



30 Fletcher Street, **BYRON BAY** NSW 2481 Ph. (02) 6685 8211 Fax (02) 6685 8277 Email: tursa.

1/97-99 Stuart Street, **MULLUMBIMBY** NSW 2482 Ph. (02) 6684 1822 Fax (02) 6684 6911 Email: tursa.

Fingal Court Arcade 7 Fingal Street **BRUNSWICK HEADS** NSW 2483

Ph. (02) 6685 0466 Fax (02) 6685 0452 Email: tursa. mullum@tursa.com.au hheads@tursa.com.au

CONVENIENT OFFICES IN: • Southport • Nerang • Coolangatta • South Tweed Heads • Kingscliff • Murwillumbah • Mullumbimby • Brunswick Heads • Byron Bay • Ballina • Lismore • Casino • Kyogle • Grafton • Maclean • Yamba





Your first choice for sport and entertainment

Normal Club Entry Requirements apply • Information for members and guests

Is gambling a problem for you? Call the G-line (NSW) on 1800 633 635 Ocean Shores Country Club practices Responsible Service of Alcohol & Responsible Conduct of Gambling

Comment



Vol 20 #19

September 27, 2005

Housing stress

Social welfare groups, developers, financiers, community housing groups and representatives from six north coast councils met last week at Byron Bay community centre to brainstorm the problem of affordable housing. The cost of the forum was beyond those actually suffering housing stress and drew a protest forum across the road in Railway Park.

According to Jenny Dowell, president of the Northern Rivers Social Development Council, changes to tax laws, levies on developers and protection of existing low cost housing such as caravan parks were a few of the most promising solutions put up at the community

'There are 43 housing co-operatives throughout the state that are already managing many low cost houses but the problem is they have long waiting lists and a shortage of stock,' Ms Dowell told The Echo.

Byron Shire, Tweed Shire and Coffs Harbour are thought to be the local government areas most urgently in need of affordable housing solutions because of ageing populations and the rising price of

One method of increasing affordable housing stock is through a state government regulation referred to as SEPP 70 which has been used several times in Sydney. Developers are required to donate land, part of buildings or money to provide affordable housing as a condition of development approval. Byron Shire Council considered introducing a similar scheme earlier this year, but the plan was put on hold for fine tuning.

Jenny Dowell says that Byron Shire Council is setting the trend with affordable housing planning, but acknowledges that there is still some way to go before results on the ground will be seen.

'There is a need for land holders to come to Council with a proposal. Churches are traditionally big land holders, what land do they own that could be used?'

A change in federal tax laws to make affordable housing projects more attractive to developers is another solution raised at last week's forum which could kick start cheap housing.

A second state government regulation which could help north coast councils is SEPP 10 which aims to protect existing affordable housing providers such as caravan parks.

'With SEPP 10 it means that the state government has a role in protecting residential parks from rezoning. Coffs Harbour Council is looking at protecting residential parks in this way because they predict that by 2016 around 44% of their population will be over 55 years of age,' said Ms Dowell.

CEO of the Northern Rivers Social Development Council, Tim Childs, said after the forum, 'We will be happy to talk and work with both state and local governments to move these excellent ideas from the drawing board to reality and I will be urgently writing to the Premier outlining the strategies which have been recommended by the forum.'

It is imperative that state and federal governments come to the party. Unless housing stress is eased, coastal areas such as Byron Shire will become (even more) enclaves for the rich, with employees of local industry forced to travel miles to work from other districts which offer reasonable rent.

The Byron Shire Echo (established 1986)



Nicholas Shand 1948-1996 Founding Editor

Publisher **David Lovejoy** Editor **Michael McDonald** Deputy Editor Lesley Patterson Photographer **Jeff Dawson** Advertising Manager **Geoff Williams** Accounts Manager **Simon Haslam**

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable.' Finley Peter Dunne 1867-1936

© 2005 Echo Publications P/L Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719 Byron Bay: 3/6 Jonson St. Ph 6685 5222 Printer: Rural Press Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all sub-missions will be acknowledged. Email to editor@echo.net.au is the preferred means of receipt.

Labor getting uneasy with loser Beazley

has been predictable on both sides: the conservatives mildly embarrassed but are maintaining their cool.

to be a mistake, but he was a one-off aberration: he should be written out of history as soon as possible, but more in sorrow than in anger. The man is clearly deranged, and that's all we need to say about it.

But it's not quite as simple as that. While much of what Latham says about Kim Beazley will be dismissed as mere venom, the diatribe has made his colleagues take a different and harder look at their recycled leader, and quite a few of them are uneasy about what they see.

The old story about Beazley centred around his niceness: he was consistently described as the best loved Labor leader since Ben Chifley and probably the only one without a serious personality disorder. The suggestion that there was a nasty side to him seemed absurd: the whole problem with the man was that he was too soft and cuddly. Everybody liked Kimbo.

But now it appears that this was largely a myth. There were doubts about Beazley from the beginning: he was too much a creation of the factions, handed the job on a plate by a coalition of not entirely savoury people and propped up in it by a group you'd cross the party room to avoid.

For the first few years he was generally accepted and supported; there was, after all, no real alternative except Gareth Evans, who had accumulated too many personal

he wash up from the enemies over the years to clear, there is still a substanafter his first election loss in 1998, when the small target are crowing and the left are strategy run by his praetorian guard of ex-apparatchiks failed, there was the feeling Sure, Latham turned out that he could learn from the mistakes – and anyway, there still wasn't an alternative.

> But in fact the apparatchiks tightened their grip and in 2001 Wayne Swan, Stephen Smith, Kevin Rudd and Steve Conroy coasted until the Tampa crisis, and then essentially supported the

Mark Latham Diaries pose a real challenge. Even tial rump within the caucus same security briefing which his reincarnation. And it memorably calls the governing. Last week he was actu- ian reported that the real reagovernment's new anti-terawful law-and-order auctions state elections in which the police horses and teach techthe candidates to outbid each other for the sadist vote.

When Crean retired, many of those who voted for Latham as leader did so not because of any great faith in the young pretender, but simply to keep Beazley out.

by Mungo MacCallum

instincts were on the side of discipline and control, law and order.

After the second loss his resignation was genuine, but he didn't do anything to stop the constant undermining of Simon Crean by the roosters, and did not deny that the undermining was on his behalf. By the time of his first abortive challenge a lot of people, not only the hardcore Crean supporters, were thoroughly pissed off and they stayed that way. When Crean retired, many of those who voted for Latham as leader did so not because of any great faith in the young pretender, but simply to keep Beazley out.

And, as has now become

need much persuading: his the power to lock down (which really means lock up) whole streets, suburbs and neighbourhoods on the mere says that it's fine by him. suspicion of terrorist activity, without warrant or time limit. life Attorney-General, Philip Howard nods dismissively: of Ruddock, assure us that there course, he says, but let's not forget electronic tagging, arrest without trial or charge, and all the other fun things in cent have nothing to fear his own package. So far there and, no doubt, work makes has not been a squeak of dis-free. Tell that to Scott Parkin. sent from Beazley.

> can be summed up by his reaction to the Scott Parkin case, in which the American regime. peace activist was summarily deported, also without trial to Beazley and his appaor charge. Howard later gave ratchiks. They are already Beazley a security briefing, himself satisfied.

> > **BUILDING DESIGN**

who are very unhappy about was leaked to what Latham appears that Beazley, like the ment's dancing bears in the Bourbons, has learnt noth- Murdoch press. The Australally trying to gazump the son for Parkin's deportation was that he had been planrorism agenda in one of those ning to hold workshops in which he would advocate the we are used to getting during use of marbles to disable slavering shock jocks urge niques for freeing protesters from the hands of police.

Parkin denied that he had Labor policy – or at least been planning any such government. Beazley didn't Beazley's - is to give police thing; but even if he was, so what? Lovers of horses, police and other animals might find the ideas deplorable, but they have been around since the days of the suffragettes. They were used extensively in Australia during the Vietnam demonstrations. If simply talking about them is now considered to be a justification for immediate deportation, then it is long past the time when we should be worrying about moving towards a police state: we are already living in one. And Kim Beazley, speaking on behalf of the Australian Labor Party,

> Howard and his death-inis no cause for worry; the balance is right, there are safeguards in place, the inno-Tell it to the Moslem com-His complaisant attitude munity, who made it clear at the weekend how much they are dreading the new

But don't bother to tell it relaxed and comfortable, and Beazley pronounced and they don't want to be disturbed.

SOIL TESTS AND ENGINEER'S DETAILS ALL TO COUNCIL SPECIFICATIONS



High School Formals12



Byron Shire Echo September 27, 2005 9 www.echo.net.au

Letters

Letters to the Editor Fax: 6684 1719 Email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday Letters longer than 200 words may be cut; letters already published in other papers will not be considered; pseudonyms not acceptable. Please include your full name, address and phone number.

Slurs and slurs

Regarding Frank Sartor's racial remark to an indige-

Apparently the Labor Party regards a racial comment about an Aboriginal person is not at all worth resigning over, just apologise and get on with the job. But if a racial comment is made about an Asian person then an apology and a resignation is deemed the honourable thing to do. Where is the egalitarianism in that?

The message now seems to be that both political parties consider the sensitivities of Asians are far more important than those of our indigenous people.

Anyway the whole subject is getting out of hand. I am of Anglo-Saxon lineage with proven genetic links to blonde, blue-eyed Viking ancestry. (My mother had a minor physical anomaly that is only carried by people descended from Vikings.)

Does this mean that I can now sue anyone who tells (both sexually and racially discriminatory) blonde jokes?

> Peggy Balfour Mullumbimby

Support our youth

I write to support Sol Farina and his tireless efforts on behalf of the youth in this Shire. I commend the work he has done in getting the Mullumbimby skate park up and running and the pending needed. Byron skate park.

I urge people to support young people an outlet to do Sunday.

Mallams: final thoughts before Council decides

disaster. In any case, if we this cyclist very happy. think we are feeling the heavy boot of development pressure now, we ain't seen big bucks. nothin' yet!

This is one of the most attractive places in the world to live and the demographics for this region predict a single metropolis from Ballina to Gympie by the year

In the growing development marketplace there is only one development model available: suburbia. This model was made possible by the abundance of petroleum and is now totally dependant on increasingly huge amounts of it. That we need a new development model is obvious and maybe that starts here.

A local business family need to redevelop. With the collective sustainability knowledge of this region available, maybe this development can broaden the township rather than fragment it, ensure the tranquillity of the back streets and generally enhance Mulfamily have been doing for some time.

the rail corridor it could be a relying on our own local

■ I couldn't agree more with light rail stop too, and a bicy-business people to help max-Samantha Forrester (Septem- cle track down that corridor imise their profit. ber 20); to consider develop- would be extremely useful to ment as evil is a recipe for this Shire. It would also make term, the Council of which I

■ I'm not surprised either Mallams rezoning for a anyway. supermarket on railway land at Mullumbimby. Not only is have such a solid view of the the planning process flawed town's future. I support it. (Ian & Kathy Pickles, September 20) but the real estate arrangements are worse. The advertising that the State Government put on the site arriving (latest being from a few years ago read like the 5-Star supermarket in something Neddy Seagoon Boonah), it is time to sumwould have said: 'I will sell marise the facts about Malthis land for a song to anyone who can get a rezoning a dispassionate manner. approval out of Council'. I presume Mallams' contract against Mallams but against for the land purchase includes the rezoning of this land to a clause 'no rezoning no retail - full stop.

for rail transport, or any other public use of the rail selling off the crown jewels. cant and its supporters. Shame on them for 'going Just think, if we took over fishing' with the sale, and

Towards the end of its was a member voted to have Find a local way to do the rezoning investigated. I things or make way for the tried to amend the resolution to add particular attention to **Robin Harrison** four issues, including flood-Coorabell ing, traffic and noise. The amendment failed under what wasn't a Green Counabout the difficulties with the cil, but the warning was there

I'm glad to see the public

Duncan Dey Mullumbimby

■ With more 'ring in' letters lams' rezoning application in

1. The argument is not

2. In my 25 years of retail I also presume the sale of development experience, a the land matches the State national chain cannot operate Government's lack of respect off such a small block of land – to argue otherwise is absolute nonsense. This is merely lumbimby as the Mallam corridor. Shame on them for scaremongering by the appli-

> 3. Mallams have been operating profitably for over 100 years - why on earth

to Chris Mallam's letter)? This is totally illogical.

4. Mallams in their own words say they contributed \$30,000 to the community last year. Whilst this is to be commended, is this the sign of a struggling operator? I think not

5. The proposed supermarket will take five other shops with them, no doubt from the existing CBD. Think what those relocations (and subsequent vacancies) will do to the trading ability of the other shops in town, and to the reduction of the charming village environment and amenity we all currently enjoy.

6. Do not be fooled into thinking you will get lower prices. Quite the contrary. This development will ultimately lead to a loss in competition, hence increased costs for the people of Mullum. It's happened elsewhere, it will happen here.

7. Mallams' full page advertisement states it will take over a year to renovate their existing premises. Absolute rubbish. I've been involved in several multi-million dollar major renovated shopping centres that take less time than that! And to say the existing structure cannot be

could they cease to trade in renovated and redesigned is three years' time (according again simply wrong. These are very mischievous and misleading statements made to hoodwink the people. It does not become Mallams.

> 8. The traffic and noise problems have all been well documented and should be of major concern to all residents and Council.

> It is very clear that Mallams alone will be the sole beneficiaries from this rezoning. The people of Mullum will gain nothing and lose plenty. Mallams are a profitable company (nothing wrong with that) and will continue to be so, irrespective of their arguments. Do not be emotionally blackmailed by their arguments they do not stand close, objective scrutiny.

> Council must oppose this application. If not, they will have to live with the fact they (Council) have singlehandedly changed the social fabric and commercial success of Mullum's CBD forever, with the stroke of a pen.

> Of course, there is one other solution - and that is to rezone the land but not for any retail purposes. Wouldn't that satisfy those who are foreshadowing the arrival of Coles and Woolies?

> > **Ross Allan** Myocum

the proposal to locate the what they love in their own Mullumbimby Youth Centre, environment. Let's build on perfectly. At 10.50am I saw a for which the state govern- it and take the opportunity to whale moving south towards ment has allocated funds, create capacity in this comnext to the skate park. Havmunity for our youth. **Dominique Baly** ing the centre next to the Mullumbimby park would add to the exist-

ing facility, providing a roofed Peaceful magic venue for all weather events with amenities and the ability

My congratulations to the organisers, volunteers and all who participated in the The skate park has given Byron Peace Carnival on

The event went to script Julian Rocks and Main Beach. Ten minutes later the gathering at the Peace Pole singing to Bob Dylan's Blowin' in the Wind, was syncronised beautifully as two wedge-tailed eagles gracefully spiralled above the proceedings and were followed by a dream-like vision as the

huge colourful Peace Flag

slowly descended from the sky above.

The moment was pure magic and the joyfulness was indeed flowing as peace vibes radiated out around the planet – another heaven on earth day in Byron Bay.

> **Neil Goldie** Myocum

Fab Spring Fair I would just like to say what a lovely day was had by all at

the Bangalow Heritage House Spring Fair. The weather turned on a beautiful spring day, the atmosphere sparkling, yet comfortably lazy, and Bangalow Heritage House a wonderful example of what an enthusiastic and committed committee can achieve. It looked splendid in its new coat of paint, I believe courtesy of Lions, and the informative continued overleaf



to be supervised when

Arts Factory Village, Gordon St. OPEN 7 DAYS, FROM 4.00PM tel: 66855833 www.buddhabarbyronbay.com



There is always a reason to celebrate... A Dinner Party, Birthday Party, Wedding Feast, Anniversary, Christmas Party, Welcome Home or Bon Voyage Party, Staff Meeting, Conference or Party. A Family Gathering, Meeting Friends

or Making New Ones, A Romantic Soiree, Just to spoil yourself...

We're ready to party... Book your FUNCTION for the Holiday-Season now!



With SPRING in the air, we have returned to our full menu service 7 DAYS A WEEK

THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY

6685 7662 THE FAMOUS RAILS DINER



Wednesday 28th 6.30pm

MR WIZARD

Thursday 29th 6.30pm

SARITAH

Friday 30th 7pm

NATHAN KAYE + THE DREAMSEEDS

Saturday 1st 6.30pm

UP

Sunday 2nd 6pm

ROLL LIKE THAT

Monday 3rd 6.30pm **DENNIS WILSON**

Who's got their finger on the button? Higher Petrol Prices . War in Iraq. · Hurricane Katrina & Green House denial. • Wasteful national transport systems. Lower Petrol Prices Research into Alternative energy. • Investment in energy saving practices. · Reducing reliance on USA & Middle East.

_etters

continued from page 9

displays, wonderful old sepia pictures, are certainly worth a visit. Thank you for a day that was one of relaxation and laughter, more more more

Kathy Norley

South Golden Beach

Approbation Go Killjoy, you spunk!

P McKellar Ocean Shores

Help for homeless

Byron Shire continued its progressive stance recently by looking into the matter of providing a camping area for the homeless.

Homelessness in a society facing environmental crisis through over-consumption, is not necessarily something to be overcome, but something to be applauded in those who are able to achieve homelessness and contentment.

The people who occupied this land pre-1788, and many of their descendants, have always been aware of this.

It has taken the white races a bit longer to begin understanding what Epicurus expressed as, 'One is rich not through one's possessions, but in that which one can, with contentment, do without.'

Geoff Dawe

Orphanage support Thankyou for the response

to my letter to help Robert in Uganda. \$100 was raised which is now on its way to help Robert and his siblings to build their business so that they can earn money to help themselves. This will make a great difference to Robert and his family.

A friend at the Salem Orphanage sent me an email yesterday to tell me that the latest arrivals to the orphanage are newly born twins from the Sironko district of Uganda. Shortly after their birth their mother died of a retained placenta. With no emergency help to rescue her, living in a poor and squalid home, a mud hut peppered with holes with nothing but a few dirty rags

continued on page 11

Jason is still away on hols

etting it rip over holiday lettings

Luke, Tom Tabart, Duncan nently to Byron Bay. If what Dey and Sandra Heilpern they did was illegal, don't you have handed down a judgment in the NSW Greens Court of Appeal and found that holiday letting is unlawful activity and is really a acceptable? Maybe we could scam pursued by tax dodging, anti-social criminal types, I will declare an interest.

During the 1950s, each gal types. vear for the month of August Mornington about 30 miles north of Dublin. We naturally had the best of times. This experience totally affected me as an individual and left ion of summer fun and holidays for the rest of my life.

Since that time, I have myself rented holiday lets in Ireland, France and Australia can't stop myself from holiday letting wherever I go. You thought that my Mum and ming a bad name! Dad would do anything illegal and I just carried on as they did!

Worse, I have lived at Watego's Beach since the 1970s surrounded by holiday letting. From December 1971 onwards, I rented at least five

induced to holiday let by criminal landlord types and their agents, I also have to confess that I have had holico-dependency really, as many are very nice people, particularly Father Bill from Melbourne and Craig who plays his guitar and sings songs about holiday letting

and lessees have enjoyed the ally prohibited? experience so much, they

Okay, now that Maggie have since moved perma- Land and Environment to write submissions (that this issue, then the property think we should ask them to move on to some other place where this sort of anti-social criminal behaviour is more get advice from Philip and Amanda Ruddock on where we should send all these ille-

little cottage on the beach at these Byron Bay scammers is that none of them seem very bright. A scam is generally defined as an attempt to defraud or swindle an individual of money or property, me with a very biased opin- eg. the Nigerian bank scammers. I am not sure our Nigerian friends would be impressed with their Byron Bay associates. What sort of scammer perpetuates a scam and of course this further where you pay property and experience has prejudiced my water rates, land tax and opinions entirely. I simply income tax out of earnings before you gain the profits of your scam? I mean this lot see, I never for one moment here in Byron Bay give scam-

That said, this indeed must be the longest running scam in NSW. I met up with an elderly gentleman about ten years ago whose father had been a clergyman in Casino. He delighted in telling me how they rented a house each properties which had been year in Byron Bay after the continuously available for First World War and of his holiday rental since the days swimming at The Pass and Watego's Beach even As a victim who was before it was so named. I mean, if it's been going on since the 1920s, I feel as if I have been the victim of a gigantic conspiracy not to tell day lessors and lessees visit me the truth about holiday me at home. It's a bit of a letting. If we have had all this criminal activity going on all around us here at Watego's Beach since 1968, surely one of us would have noticed it by

Unfortunately, it does after a few beers. I have even look like my plea for a reaseen some of the holiday let- soned response appears to ting types enjoying them- have fallen on deaf ears. So selves at the golf course but I must bow out of this debate now that we know they are and defer to the edict of a illegal I will have to get the higher order. But I remain club to ban them. Ditto the intrigued on one point. How local restaurants, dive boats, is it that your writers, includ-

Court judgments including Parkes which the Council relies on to issue its 'desist' letters. I have also read the legal opinion by the eminent environmental law specialist from Blake Dawson Waldron. Having digested this material, I cannot understand how Council has made the jump from the Parkes The other reason I won't case to a determination that my parents used to rent a have anything to do with holiday letting in a dwelling house is a prohibited activity under the Byron LEP 1988 or the Byron Shire IDO 1968. I also do not understand how Council proposes to get around the issue of continuing and existing use that exists at Watego's and elsewhere.

A small point maybe. Maybe my lack of understanding and turning the blind eve arises from the biases and prejudices instilled in me by my Mum on the beach at Mornington all those years ago. I just can't help myself. I still love watching people on holiday, out on the beach relaxing and having fun. Terrible isnt it! I should have moved to Parkes or Goondiwindi where I would have been safe from this type of criminality, where fun and enjoyment are properly regulated and where envy and resentment gain the respect they merit.

> **Oliver Dunne** Byron Bay

■ What a storm in a teacup this holiday letting issue has created. Our mayor has a bee in her bonnet again, and also another councillor has vexed his spleen on this issue.

Are the letters from our mayor and other councillors (accusing holiday lets of rorting and greed) asking us or telling us the way it's going to be? But what about that com-

munity consultation? Council's little planned forum in early October, inviting only those who they wish to have there, will be another government pushover: 'tell them what we intend to do, and see the reaction'. Same ing some of the Councillors, old story, tell the public they But the worst thing is that seem so convinced that the will have input, which hopemany of these holiday lessors activity in question is actu-fully will pacify them, but Shire? don't have proper workshops

should deter them) and then owners should ignore the do what Council decides, Council, and tell them to regardless of what the major- mind their own business ity would want. This has first. nothing to do with BEACON group), they never had a meeting with the public questions'.

erties 'associated with a commercial use' (The Echo, August 16), such as holiday letting, but get this, renting venture as it is used for a Stop the smoke screens. monetary gain. What's the difference, is it a time frame? But what time frame? Jan also suggests a licensing system with home owners Mayor Jan Barham: Many charged a 'modest fee' (Byron important, indeed critical, Shire News. September 15). issues are currently facing Ah yes, I can recall the modest fee this Council imposed holiday lettings, Mallams at on our kayaking licence, Mullum and a new LEP for which was \$6970 per annum Byron Bay and Suffolk Park to cross the beach!

Then she says these holia few more flies in the ointment doesn't it!

have' (The Echo, August 16), representative of the people. but when and where, or is this just all on your terms?

Take other statements like, housing stock is being used for holiday letting which is part of the reason why we have an affordable housing What a lot of bullying hog- whole. wash! If that's the case then why doesn't this Council silent supporters out there allow further, smaller subdi- and you can take strength vision of all the wasted, idle, from that, but I believe it is rural, unfarmable, camphor always timely to make your laurel covered properties in voice heard. Here is mine: this Shire? Why has it never Well done, Jan, and thank itself created an affordable you for resisting vested interhousing subdivision in the ests and always putting the

If this Council keeps ignor-I have read the various or public meetings, ask them ing the property owners on

This is not really about or the BEC, and as for holiday letting, it's about BRACE (a minority hot air humans getting pissed, acting like animals, wrecking the amenity of neighbours and it their only consultation was a happens all over and not only circulated letter where they with holiday lettings, but perasked for answers to 'their manents and renters, and yes every night when the grog Barham talks about prop- and party houses of Byron let out their drunk morons, who hoon around and wake the town up. Get real, Council. You, the police, agents and out a residential property is landlords should start also legally a commercial addressing the real problem.

> **Terry Hudson** Byron Bay

■ I would like to say to this Shire. New Year's Eve, are among them.

During the recent rather day homes 'would have to stormy period of constant provide appropriate proof the attacks from many sides you houses complied with safety have shown an incredible and insurance regulations'. strength, resilience and So, dear mayor, then the resolve to meet the challenges same rules must apply to per- and challengers head-on, in manent rents. Boy, that puts the true spirit of why you were elected by a majority of residents: your total commit-Yes, Jan, 'this is a discus- ment to the community. You sion we obviously need to are the best example of a true

Let me just say this: I am appalled by the shameful attacks by Bangalow's 'One fifth of our residential Michael Malloy and the disgusting threats made by the Holiday Letting Organisation, and I applaud your strong stand on bringing problem and a lack of perma- New Year's Eve back to the nent rental stock'. Well, I have community of not just Byron never heard so much crap. Bay but the Shire as a

> I know there are many community first.

Peter Wegner Suffolk Park



www.byronandbeyond.com 0428 655 806

Byron Bay and Northern Rivers NSW Accommodation Guide

Broken Head Quarry Earthworks

We can do anything and everything.

Our mini excavator even has a grab for rock walls **House sites, farm roads,** all excavations.

Proud to support the Pink Ladies and the Friends of the Library.



PATIO COVERS

ROMAN BLINDS

 VERTICAL DRAPES • VENETIAN BLINDS (TIMB & ALUM)

 HOLLAND BLINDS PLEATED BLINDS

FABRIC AND METAL AWNINGS

SECURITY DOORS AND SCREENS

• FLYSCREENS AND DOORS TIMBER SHUTTERS

PHONE: (02) 6680 4353 14 BONANZA DRIVE, BILLINUDGEL 2483

Letters

continued rom page 10

inside. Family members contacted Salem for help.

Salem has a policy of firstly helping people in the community and only taking children who can't be looked after by other family members or members of their community. In this case it wasn't possible to keep the The twins are three kilograms each, are beautiful, alert, enthusiastic for life and must be a delight for all my former colleagues at the orphanage.

of the children in need of not only the children (by urgent sponsorship with details about them, eight in the communities that Salem helps and ten at the Salem reaching out to government child is sexually abused, the protecting the paedophile, Orphanage with the relevant departments for help. official sponsorship forms.

offer them any help, please nomic backgrounds receive contact me (6685 3820, poor quality service but they little of our money to make

a huge difference there.

Again many thanks for the support.

> **Claire Hay** Byron Bay

Court deficiencies

I am writing with my concerns about the Family Court system.

The very clients and contwins in their community. sumers whom these organisations are meant to be serving are being victimised. All too often in cases of sexual abuse of children the bureaucratic departments that are supposed to be protecting I now have the current list these victims are victimising doubting their word because of insufficient scientific evidence) but the mothers for

It is a sad fact not only do If anyone is in a position to clients from low socio-eco-'whose primary function is anguish, sadness, frustration and speaking out about it, is

lance rather than prevention would feel knowing her child Social Work Practice - Human a trusted friend or relative Services as Complex Organisa- and couple that with the tions, Y Hasenfeld, 1992).

child, the child needs to be state at the time... interviewed as close a time to Family Court. It would be neglect. However, on the correct to say that 18 months other hand it is inhumane the child would not be displaying his/her initial emotional response.

the mother and child's word response. against the perpetrator. Take

social control and surveil- and anger that any mother not enough for the Family too many are falling into the and rehabilitation' (Power in had been sexually abused by shock of the relevant 'child If the courts want a true protection' authorities apand accurate impression both pearing on the front door actual and emotional of what step and judging the mothhas allegedly happened to a er's behaviour and mental

On one hand it is essential the incident as possible. This that the child protection is not the case, as it can be 18 agencies have a duty and a months or longer before the commitment to investigate child is interviewed by the any claims of child abuse or after an event has taken place and unfeeling to expect a parent not to show signs of distress, duress or animosity toward the offender. In this it In many cases where a seems, that the system is then perpetrator will attack the the sociopath that doesn't mother's mothering abilities show an emotional response in the hope of discrediting or has a controlled emotional

0414 243491). It takes very are also serviced by agencies into consideration the utter being sexually abused once

Court to remove the child from the perpetrator's care. They get some form of access and with time and persistence they get more and more access. The child needs to be abused a second time, if by this stage the child is not too frightened to speak and coupled with scientific evidence, then perhaps access will be denied.

Well, I want to say that this is not good enough.

Where are the social workers and counsellors to work with the mothers and children in situations like this? People who are compulsory support, who are appointed by the Family Court (as soon as an allegation is made) to work with mother and child to get to the bottom of accusations and find out the truth. One conference over one day cannot possibly It seems that the child reveal the whole truth about a situation.

Our children are precious,

cracks of the Family Court system and it's a sad world when mothers are victimised trying to protect their children.

> **Summer Miller and Patricia Hill** Ocean Shores

A question

Gary Opit, my granny caught crabs. Was it caused by Global Warming?

> **R L Mort** Byron Bay

Where's Plan B?

Does the Byron Shire Council, its people and its businesses have any semblance of a Plan B in place for the inevitable demise of tourism due to escalating petrol costs?

Or is this yet another 'unmentionable negative thinking', panic-prone region?

continued overleaf



_etters and Comment

continued from page 11

I have friends and family living in one of Byron's major sources of visitors – Brisbane and already they are reporting a definite reduction in planned longer journeys, preferring instead to patronise beaches closer to that city. The Brisbane papers are full of this scenario. It's real!

And before certain people in the Shire begin to celebrate such a decrease in traffic and travellers, consider the significant economic effect this will have upon us, upon area employment, upon the costs of essential goods and services transported to the Shire, and upon numerous other not so visible commodities. And this is not a consideration for 'vaguely next year', it's real and now, especially the need for a well-positioned, well-devised Plan B.

Recently I visited the ReGenesis organic farm in Myocum, where I saw one vibrant, extremely 'green', working Plan B already functioning. They are revealing the enormous potential that this Shire has to supply organics to other parts of Oz: fruits, vegetables, herbs, and even expertise – a major ReGenesis initiative, to establish the first wind power generator in the district, is also recent report by a leading energy demolished any concerns about noise and possible bird deaths. The Greens' own Ian Cohen reported that it would require only 4,000 such turbines to power every So that's what, maybe four or events.

five only to power all of the Byron Shire? And this is meeting objection? How absurd.

Furthermore, the muchharassed ReGenesis Mullumbimby project raises the prospects of yet another string to the Plan B bow high-end eco-tourism, which is not so sensitive to the price of petrol.

Why is a 'green' Council looking decidedly lime in supporting ReGenesis?

Wake up, and smell the

Clive Lawler Federal

Road to nowhere

My car and many other cars are literally rattling to pieces on Grays Lane, Tyagarah. Council, I am out of pocket because of this, four CV joints within a year. It's not on, not only is the road a disgrace it is also very dangerous as cars are trying to dodge the potholes. Please do something about it.

> **Suhela Glass** Tyagarah

The manipulation

One of the most sinister things to come out of the growth industry. Another media editorials and opinion pieces post-Katrina has been the right-wing's bizarre defence of the Bush adminhighly commendable. A istration and its totally inadequate response. That WA professor of alternative response has raised completely valid questions of bureaucratic incompetence and possible criminal negligence in one of the most basic functions a people would expect of their governhome in both NSW and SA! ment - help in disaster

By calling these questions things Bush.

Never mind that most of this bewildered 'why?' has come from those on the ground, experiencing the results of this incompetence first hand. That this putrid propaganda has effectively dismissed these questions as ideologically motivated is the right-wing intelligentsia's victory against reasonable criticism of authority, the essential ingredient of all democracy.

Brunswick Heads

■ It appears that it will soon be illegal to leave one's umbrella on the bus, wear a headscarf, belong to a trade union, or be a peace advocate. All in the name of the so-called 'war on terror'.

I suggest that the interests

Letters also received from C Moyes, Tyagarah, A Holm, Ocean Shores, S Colvin, Bilgola

'the blame game' the right attempts to portray those who ask questions as screaming lefties and Bush-haters who rabidly and semi-religously leap at any opportunity to engage in their favourite pastime of Bush-bashing. The phrase implies that criticism is motivated by political dogma, egotism and the fashionable opposition of the 'chattering classes' to all

David Brauchli

of the nation in this regard would be better served if it were made illegal for the Prime Minister to lie to the parliament, before senate enquiries, to the media, to the electorate, and – perhaps most importantly of all – to himself.

Martin Adlington Byron Bay



the flooding of New Orleans and the revelation that the tens of millions that levees funded instead eight hours of the war in Iraq shows how clever, by conto 9/11 was.

'If you treat this,' Rove would have said, 'like the crippled mothers. Leaving wrists in the hot shower. Lockerbie bombing, or the Oklahoma bombing, as a if you think you can just Australians being a drunk, police investigation, Mr whistle up a black gospel understanding lot who for-President, you lose.'

'How do I lose, Karl?'

'You lose because nineteen terrorists got with lethal weapons onto four domestic American planes and they shouldn't have, and the American system therefore failed. You lose because the billions vou still spend on Star Wars, on shooting rockets out of the goddamn stratmoney. You lose because you were warned it was coming, and you went on holiday to your farm in Texas. You lose because you responded to it by reading a book about a goat and hiding in a cave in Nebraska, and Rudy Giuliani responded to it by risking his life at Ground Zero.'

Karl?'

'You turn it into a religious event.'

'What?'

'A religious event. You have prayers. You sing "Amazing Grace". You praise the bravery of the dead. You emphasise the sorrow of the living. You evoke the glory of New York. You tell the world that the Devil, no, call him the Evil One, was behind it, and He stands for Evil, and you stand for Good and you're against Evil and emphasise that. Otherwise the voters will think we're idiots for letting it happen, and the hijackers were damn clever to knock down those two towers with eight plastic paper knives. You have to do this, Mr President. A reli-needed the money to bomb away with it. And in what gious event.'

'Okay, I'll call Billy Graham.'

worked out pretty well, with of deficit won't hurt.' Afghanistan flattened and Iraq in chaos, the price of oil quadrupled and the Evil One still at large, but the politics of terror was effective Rita.' enough, if only narrowly, to re-elect Bush.

But Hurricane Katrina was a very different thing.

'What do I do this time, Karl? Another religious event? "Amazing Grace"?'

'No, you can't do that, Mr President.

'Why not, Karl?'

behind it, and His grace is his comrades (Premier Mike harden your heart.

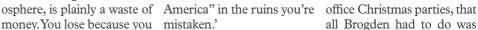
looting sausages to feed their Fats Domino to drown. And choir to sing "God Bless give most gross events at

ecent US politics after nowhere evident in the pre- Rann, I am informed, is Hurricane Katrina, vailing toxic mud. And every- among them, and he is one behaved very badly. incensed at being omitted Raping and murdering eight- and will take court action, he year-olds. Leaving old wom- has informed me, alleging would have strengthened the en's corpses rotting in their discrimination) and his surwheelchairs in the hot sun. vival in the Labor Party, puts Separating sad old black into sharp relief the even men and their starving dogs. odder case of John Brogden, trast, the Bush-Rove response Shooting decent young black the groped hackette, the mail men in supermarkets for order bride, the prompt resignation and the slashed

It's clear now, Watson,

The Evil One was behind 9/11, Mr President, and He stands for Evil, and you stand for Good and you're against Evil.

by Bob Ellis



'And Billy Graham's retired.

'And Billy Graham's retired. No, Mr President, what you have to do is adopt this popular new doctrine and I'm booking myself into called Socialism.'

'What?'

'What then do I do, rebuild. You have to say we'll spend the two hundred billion dollars of the suffering Acting Deputy. taxpayers' money reconstructing a great American city, as Joe Stalin did Leningrad, and Clem Attlee did opium dens, turn its health system, drug rehab, free kindergartens, tapdance studios and trombone lessons into luck.' wonders of the world, overlooked by a two hundred waves. This way you'll get the American voters' minds off how God failed them, and their President drowned an American city because he an Iraqi one.'

Socialism it is. I guess option? And he did, and it all another two hundred billion

> 'Mr President, there's just one further problem.'

'What is it, Karl?'

of the forthright Frank Sartor and the summoned black arse of Mr Mick Mun-Ministry, and the even you? stranger case of the hectic

all Brogden had to do was

Get some sleep, call a press conference on Monday afternoon and say, roughly, this.

'I've clearly got a problem, a detox program, and taking three months' leave. During 'You have to say we'll that time Barry O'Farrell will be Acting Opposition Leader and Peter Debnam

'If, in three months' time, the treatment has worked, I will return, as Neville Wran did, to the premiership after London, upgrade its educa- his trial and acquittal. If it tion, subsidise its music, has not worked, I will resign refurbish its graveyards and from both the leadership and jazz cellars and classier parliament. I'm sorry for what I said about Mrs Carr. It, and the rest of it, were alcohol-related. Wish me

Who, then, would have pursued him further? Aimed foot high statue of Satchmo telephoto lenses at his hospiin the harbour, defying the tal ward? No-one, I think, to judge by what happened to Andrew Bartlett when he followed, shrewdly, the above plan.

He might just have got way was apology, disgrace, 'Well, if you say so, Karl, oblivion and death a better

Bob Hawke proved you'll be forgiven anything if you admit it, weep, and say you'll try to be a better person in future. Had Brogden's mind-'It's called Hurricane ers slept a bit, and thought a bit, and had a brain to start with, the Liberal Party would he strange case, Watson, not be now in gurgler mode; nor vulnerable to the following slogan.

This is a party that drove dine, and his improbable their leader to suicide. Why subsequent survival in the would they be any nicer to

Am I kidding? Not in these Mark Latham and his foul times, comrade. Think of the 'Because God Himself was defamations of all but two of Latham Learner ads, and



Selected programs can be studied at our Lismore, Coffs Harbour and Tweed

Gold Coast campuses, with some by distance education

Enquire further at a Special Information Session to be held at:

Southern Cross University's Lismore Campus on

27 September, 6 - 8 p.m., Campus Central, Military Road Entrance

Reserve your place today on 1800 626 481

or visit www.scu.edu.au

Lismore | Coffs Harbour | Tweed Gold Coast | Sydney | Melbourne

www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo September 27, 2005 13

Articles

Carers help support skyrocketing dementia cases

With the number of dementia sufferers on the north coast set to quadruple in the coming decades, Nikki Davies examines one of our major health challenges.



twenty years and it's payback time.'

house and moved his ill she needs. mother from her home in him in Mullumbimby. Like 70,000 other people in NSW, David's mother lives with dementia. It's an insidious all of which rob a person of ability to think clearly and logically. There are more mon, and the most well care for their mum?' recognised.

Dementia is a general term that describes problems with or those closest to them. Signs of dementia can include memory loss, par- says. ticularly recent memory, change, withdrawal, and a but it's not only about raising mind.' loss of ability to do everyday awareness of dementia itself, tasks. It's a disease that but also about raising com-

family member or partner, dementia sufferer requires.

'I love my mum', says David often over the course of many Riddle, pictured above, a years. It's a task that is isolatquietly spoken man who's ing for the carer as well as put his life on hold to care for being exhausting and frusher. 'She looked after me for trating, it's a life that is by no means easy. David has effectively had to put his on hold Ten months ago David to make sure his mother gets added an extension to his the care and attention that

'She has to be showered,' Manly, Sydney, to be with he says of his daily routine, 'and is on oxygen at night.' She has a series of other illnesses including asthma and David must make sure that disease that has many forms, all of these are managed properly, including the their memories and their many medications that she

'I have no relationships,' than 70 diseases that cause he tells me, 'who wants to dementia, with Alzheimer's get involved with someone and emotional drain takes Disease being the most com- who has to come home and

His life revolves around his mother for the foreseeable future, and David is memory and thinking, the taking steps to make sure races this year would be the early signs of which can be that he is able to do the best subtle and not immediately he can for her. 'I'm doing a obvious to either the sufferer course now on understanding dementia, so I'll be able to care for her better,' he

progressive and irreversible. ers whose lives are so drasti- phone Commonwealth Ca

'It's a huge shift in your relationship,' says David of the way he and his mother now interact.

Support groups are a welcome and much needed opportunity for carers to meet with those who are going through similar experiences.

'It's a life line,' says David, who generally only uses the services available to him when it's an emergency.

While he is learning that it's okay to use the help that's available, David is like many carers who choose, in the first instance, to go it alone. Unfortunately this can be detrimental to their health and wellbeing as the responsibility, commitment its toll. A day or a few hours respite can make a huge difference in a carer's life.

For David, the opportunity to go to the Indy Car ultimate of enjoyment for him, but he is unable at the moment to find some care for his mother.

'She was in residential respite for a couple of days,' Dementia Awareness Week he says, 'and she liked it. But confusion, personality is from September 18 to 24 now she's changed her

affects brain cells and it's munity awareness of the car- services and carer support In most cases, people with cally changed. This isn't only link on 1800 052 222 or dementia are cared for by a because of the 24/7 care a National Dementia Helpline 1800 100 500.

Give The Buttery a blessed book

The Buttery will be staging another weekend of conscious movement and health therapies at the Byron Bay Yoga Fest the weekend of November 19 and 20 to raise monies to go towards the Build a Better Buttery project. The many teachers generously donating their Fenton (pictured), John Ogilvie and Joanne Langton.

is asking local devotees to for spiritual, yoga, health and Items can be dropped off at October 1.



voga practices include Flo healing books, CDs, videos, and DVDs ready to move back out into the cosmos CoordinatorVicki Audette and on to inform another soul through a pre-blessed check out their bookshelves book stall at the Yoga Fest.

the Buttery between 9am and 5pm weekdays or on Friday November 18 at the Byron Yoga Centre, Belongil Beach, where the event will be staged. For more info contact 6687 1623.

In the meantime you can purchase a raffle ticket or three to win two weekend passes to the Byron Bay Yoga Fest weekend at Barebones artspace Bangalow. Yoga Fest program details will be posted on the www.buttery. org.au website from



Do you suffer from Rheumatoid **Arthritis?**

The Australian Centre for Complementary Medicine Education and Research is looking for volunteers to participate in a study at Southern Cross University, Lismore, to investigate the effects of essential oils on the immune system in rheumatoid arthritis. We are looking for volunteers between 18 and 70 years of age with active arthritis.





Southern Cross UNIVERSITY

For further information about the trial contact: Dr Michelle Standen on 02 6626 9336 weekdays Email: mstand10@scu.edu.au

PUBLIC OPEN DAY

SUNDAY 2 OCTOBER 9AM-2PM Future Farming is Energy Farming

Traditionally, farming produced food for people. Future farming will produce energy for people, and become known as energy farming.

Zero-emission cars are coming. Known as Zero-Emission Vehicles (ZEV), these cars use fuel cell technology, which produces electricity while driving. Fuel cells produce electricity by converting hydrogen and oxygen into water, but for this hydrogen is needed. Hydrogen may be produced in a big factory or by energy farming. Eagle Farm proposes to become a public demonstration centre of hydrogen energy farming.

Eagle Farm would like to become a demonstration centre for all of this, but in order to do so needs community support. The goal of energy farming is to primarily benefit the local community.

Eagle Farm is already operating as a resort, farm-stay and bed and breakfast accommodation, with chalets and golf course. Part of Eagle Farm is also dedicated as a nature reserve, contiguous with the neighbouring Tyagarah Nature Reserve.

Eagle Farm is seeking community title status to raise investment and attract participants to finance the demonstration centre and energy farming project.

Eagle Farm's vision is to create a working Eco Centre, including the proposed hydrogen energy farming project. Technology can play an important role in organic living, but architecture and art are also necessary qualities of life on Eagle Farm.

EAGLE FARM WILL BE HOLDING A PUBLIC OPEN DAY. SUNDAY 2 OCTOBER FROM 9AM TO 2PM.

Eagle Farm owner, Dieter Horstmann, welcomes and encourages the community and general public to come visit and meet him, tour Eagle Farm together and learn about the improvements and proposed projects.



Public opinion is important to Eagle Farm. Eagle Farm wants to benefit the whole of Byron Shire, and seeks your input, understanding and support. Eagle Farm is located directly behind and adjacent to the Tyagarah Airstrip,

accessible off Grays Lane from the

Pacific Highway.



New sponsors for local film cooperative

on board with other local collaborate'. sponsors Northern Rivers making group FAC.

FAC is a participant run FAC member meetings. group of film makers, actors, writers, composers, producing a free forum space at come.

Club and internet portal, community who are helping forums/ in order to help Channel Byron have come one another to 'connect and members join and to com-

The Byron Bay Services Screenworks, the Beach Club is assisting by provid-Hotel and TP Health Ltd, to ing a venue on the first lend a hand to local film Thursday of each month from 7.30pm to 10pm for

The Byron Bay Services ers and so on from the local www.channelbyron.com/ municate with one another online.

FAC's next meeting will be held at the Byron Bay Services Club, Jonson Street, on Thursday October 6. FAC is a free project Channel Byron is supply- and new members are wel-

Articles

Zoning maps on CD

Byron Shire Council has sig-Environmental Plan 1988 maps are now available on CD for \$20. The Draft Local Environmental Plan for understanding of local plan-Byron Bay, expected to go ning controls. on public exhibition in the near future, will also be avail- the data on any CD is valid able on CD for \$20.

Mayor Jan Barham said, nificantly reduced the cost of 'This pricing will improve its Local Environmental Plan the availability of Council on CD. The Byron Local planning instruments in the community.

'I would hope this will flow through to an improved

It is important to note that at the date it is purchased.'

north coast institute

Creative Cooking for Aged Care National Course Code THH21802/TAFE NSW Course 9542, Hospitality Operations Cert II

With the growth of the ageing population on the North Coast there has been a growth of Nursing Homes and Hostels which has created pressure for employment of Kitchen Assistants in these facilities.

This free course is primarily designed for mature aged people wanting to return to work and will run from Monday to Thursday from 9am till 3.30pm for

10 weeks commencing 10 October 2005.

If you are interested in gaining a nationally recognised qualification you should attend the Information Session on Wednesday 5 October at 10am at the Ballina Campus 154 Burnet Street.

For more information contact Alison White on 66204389 or 131601 www.nci.tafensw.edu.au

NC4836814-5





Radio man joins the print frenzy

Newspaper and magazine sionally published. publishing is a competitive field on the north coast but niche publications seem to back to Australia survive and even thrive. One such is Here & Now, which started off as a journal chiefly for the sannvasin community but had its horizons broad- spirit of place in ened in the political sense by this area was calling publisher Alok O'Brien. Now us.' Bay FM radio commentator, freelance journalist and debonair MC Nyck Jeanes has acquired the title and we can expect further changes to come.

Nyck Jeanes and his partner Rachel Zinman returned to Byron Shire last October after four years in New York, where Rachel's career in yoga took off while Nyck had 'plans of becoming a giant radio star, a kind of left wing Rush Limbaugh or Howard Stern, but after 9/11 there for eight years or so. On the wasn't much call for truth and justice broadcasting in but I like to research, collate, the US.' He ended up writing and broadcasting back to Australia 'The Letter from New York' which reached around 25 community radio stations and a large email list, have planned for the publiand which The Echo occa-

Nyck and family decided to move because 'New York is fabulous but it wears an old fella down! And the

As to acquiring Here & Now, Nyck says, 'In the early days after 9/11 editor Alok O'Brien often sourced some of his material from

my research, so there was a connection there, plus I personally enjoy the sannyasin community at large and in a way feel honoured to continue the heritage of this little mag, which after all has survived in one form or another other hand I must be mad network and write and give other creative people an opportunity to have another outlet.'

What changes does Nyck cation?



'Initially it will be similar but not too similar in look so that I can get my head around the technical aspects - but The Peace Issue. 'When it fairly soon it will be comes down to it for me it's relaunched and renamed. the only thing worth striving Essentially I want the maga- for, in all its aspects,' says zine to be a coherent, bold, Nyck. 'And since we've just inspiring voice from this had the Peace Carnival and crazy creative community Peace One Day and with the out into the world.

despite our many challenges like the perfect focus.' we have a vision here that am interested in helping to pating in Here & Now can change the perception of our contact Nyck on 6684 7935 community in the wider or 0432 291 913.

world. To that effect distribution will increase and I hope that people may eventually subscribe to it from all over the world.

'A web presence is hopefully not too far down the track. I'd like to keep it free at least in this area if I can finance what I would like to create. Advertisers and businesses generally have a degree of fatigue in being asked for support and I certainly understand that. But I am expecting the magazine to be of sufficient interest that many will see it as a valuable asset being associated with the publication.'

Nyck's first edition will be amazing heritage of peace 'I believe absolutely that activism in the area, it seemed

can be beneficial to others. I Those interested in partici-

Doing death and dying well

Madeline Shaw

one's death,' explained Byron Bay funeral celebrant Zenith Virago to the NSW industry.

to the funeral industry including costs and competition within the industry, the Community and industry representatives were invited to attend a hearing at Parliament House, Sydney, on Zenith stressed the need for September 5.

and run funerals themselves, knowledge. funeral directors and the Listhe funeral ceremony as long tressed,' Zenith said.

as the required procedures 'The north coast is a great are followed. Any changes to place to live and it is also a the legislation should not great place to die. Many limit these options,' Zenith people are living lifestyles said. Zenith also encouraged that allow for a more accept- the committee to create reging approach to the inevita- ulations supporting the use bility of their own or a loved of cardboard and other environmentally friendly coffins.

Industry representatives made suggestions for a code parliamentary committee of practice in the funeral inquiring into the funeral industry and stressed the need for regular monitoring The inquiry is looking into of practices. The majority of all aspects of the law relating other community speakers at the hearing focussed on the need for increased burial space in NSW - the Islamic, availability and affordability Jewish and Bahai speakers of burial space and the ade- acknowledging their mutual quacy of the legislation in interests as all three faiths meeting community needs. prescribe burial rather than cremation

Amid calls for increased regulation in the industry, keeping regulations open and Speaking as an established flexible and supported a sugfuneral celebrant and educa- gestion from Dr Arthur tor and as a founding mem- Chesterfield-Evans MP that ber of the Natural Death Fair Trading could create a Centre, Zenith highlighted position for an educator to the positive working relation- provide advice to individuals ships that exist in the North- and communities about the ern Rivers region between laws relevant to DIY funerals people wishing to organise to increase community

'My experience is that peomore crematorium. 'Under ple want the simple truth as current regulations in NSW, to what can and can't be people can bury on their own done expressed in an honest land, transport the body in and understandable way. their own much loved family They want their families and vehicle, make a coffin, wash friends to be comforted by a and dress the body and run funeral, not made more dis-



SOME THINGS TO LOOK OUT FOR

Terrorists rely on surprise, so there's no definitive list, however local and overseas experience has given us some possible warning signs to look out for. Examples include:

- · Unusual surveillance, videotaping or photography of official buildings, energy installations and important sites Vehicles parked near significant buildings or in busy public places
- for long periods of time · Packages or bags abandoned in public places such as malls,
- buildings or train stations Suspicious purchases or possession of large quantities of fertilizer, chemicals or explosives
- Unusual uses of accommodation such as garages being used at

Small pieces of information from members of the public can help keep Australia safe from terrorism. Police and security agencies are working hard but you could help them complete the picture.

If you see anything suspicious call the 24-hour National Security Hotline on 1800 123 400. Our trained operators take every call seriously and you can remain anonymous.

Remember, every piece of information helps.

Authorised by the Australian Government, Capital Hill, Canberra

"REVEALED!: How To Take The Confusion Out Of The Share Market & Massively Increase Your **Income...**By Harnessing The Power Of Options"

(PLUS Receive \$270 worth of FREE Bonuses just for attending)

Dear Friend,

What you are about to discover could be the most important message you read this year and could very well change your life forever. Chances are, you've never heard the amazing secrets that I'm about to reveal to you. And if you have, then I guarantee that yo

u've never heard them explained so simply that you can instantly apply them for your own profit! I am going to reveal to you how within a VERY short time, you could be living the lifestyle you want—trading the Stock Market—and potentially make an astonishing income by employing a proven... **incredibly simple**...set of principles.

Imagine...turning on your home computer and knowing exactly how you can instantly make potentially **thousands** of dollars in a matter of weeks? Or imagine making a profit on the market—whether it's rising or falling! (How would it feel to laugh with joy as the market crashes! Can you imagine that?

You know, my question has always been—<u>how can I put in</u> a minimum amount of effort...and take out a maximum amount of profit? Am I lazy? No! But there are things in life that I prefer to devote my time to rather than working every day. So why not try and get the greatest amount of gain from the least amount of effort?

You could be part of an exclusive group of people and have the chance to immerse yourself in what is the most profitable...life-changing...freedom-providing wealth event you have ever seen. I'm going to show you a truly wonderful way to make a superb living, with a lot less stress or difficulty than you've ever experienced.

What's more, it's guaranteed to cost you nothing! In fact, no matter what—you're going to walk away with a profit.

These are the same strategies that have created a lifestyle for me that only a few people EVER get to experience.

You don't need lots of money to start investing. If you're tired of working long hours in a job that bores you, then this is for you! Could you enjoy a lifestyle that allowed you all the time and money to do whatever you want, when you want -like go on a holiday to your favourite place, stay at the best resort, not worry about the cost - only which cocktail you'll have when you get there?

Investing may sound hard to master but in this 4 hour course, you will be shown how to easily learn to trade and create wealth and a comfortable lifestyle for **yourself.** Find out how to replace your income... without really having to work for it! How to think like a millionaire (because the funny thing is—when you change your thoughts, you change your results!). See how to use income from the market for your personal needs. Why 93% of Australians are either slaves to the bank or **slaves to their jobs**—and how to make sure this doesn't become your life story. How to donate more money to your favourite charity (don't worry you'll be shown how to earn so much more, so donating more money will be a walk in the park). Why getting high returns does not have to mean taking high risks (and why the average person will never understand this without educating themselves financially). How to make investing your hobby (but a hobby that might earn you thousands of dollars...or perhaps replace your current income...for only a few hours a week). How to do the opposite of what most people do on the stock market—and potentially make an **absolute fortune.** How to minimise the risk of investing in shares (so that you can sleep at night-even if your shares go down in value...you don't have to worry!). The incredible way to **Make Money Even When Share Prices Go Down!** How to pay for holidays without using a cent out of your own pocket (this tricky little secret could pay for your skiing

trips...overseas holidays...leisure activities!)

Learn the simple things to look for to avoid the silly

See how you can buy shares...of some of the biggest companies in Australia...for just a fraction of what they're really worth! (that's right...you could control thousands of dollars worth of Blue Chip shares for only a few hundred dollars!!) **Discover what**

"Options" really are and how to use them to make profits, so high, you'll be embarrassed to tell your friends & family (learning to do this skillfully, you could see how to buy a new BMW, Boat or Jetski without touching a cent of your own money!)

What others say about this program...

"I saw an opening in the market using your method and entered by purchasing NAB \$30.50 calls @ \$1.015 on 14/7/05 (3 contracts). Yesterday 21/7/05 the price rose to \$1.35 as the stock moved towards the resistance level that you showed us to read. I quickly collected my money & ran. \$943.68 profit or a 33% return in only 7 days. Where else can I make that sought of money!"

Brian Young—Sunshine Coast

"Last week turned into an \$8450 profit; and this week has realised \$2350 already and it's only Wednesday. I have to say Jules, that just watching the trades and being a part of it is extremely exciting."

Alan Manning- Tweed Heads

"Before attending Jules' seminar, I was floundering around in shares not even understanding the meaning of having a strategy. My results since completing the seminar have been nothing short of out standing! I now have the knowledge & phenomenal strategies. I can see the light at the end of the tunnel & it's so bright it's blinding. Lookout Future Here I Come!"

Ron Gray—Tugun

"Last Thursday I bought 3 x \$16 July Woolworths calls at 47 cents and just sold them at 80 cents today. That trade made me \$2400 for a cost of \$1500. In other words a return of 60%. Not bad for only a week!"

Michael Murray—Byron Bay

"I went along to your evening on shares and options, and was so impressed with your presentation. It was so interesting—no time to dream off. After doing my homework to get comfortable and confident, I entered into a trade. I stayed in for 14 days and watched my money grow by 79%. I was so excited! I sold out very happy. Thanks for your amazing training."

Graham Day-Flaxton

things that most people do when trading shares.



What You Get in FREE BONUSES...

- "How to Make a Killing in Stocks and Options" strategy manual valued at \$130 (Yours FREE).
- "How to make over 30% profit in 1 day" valued at \$100 (Yours **FREE**)
- Trading terminology valued at \$20 (Yours FREE)
- Trading account with one of Australia's leading broking firms (Yours **FREE**)
- How to communicate with your broker (valued at \$20) (Yours **FREE**)

That's **\$270 worth of bonuses FREE**—but only if you attend the evening seminar.

Why would I give so much away? I genuinely love sharing this information with others. So, if I look after you, you'll come back for more, and perhaps even tell other people about my program.

My Guarantee to You...

I promise you this... If you're not satisfied with the course or if you feel that I've failed you in any way, I genuinely expect you to grab me or one of my team and say this... "You know what, I don't think coming here was the right decision for **me".** The moment we hear that from you, we'll thank you for your courage, and refund all of your money in full. The last thing we want is for you to be unhappy. In fact we want you to walk away a winner. The **\$270 worth of bonuses is yours to** keep no matter what - plus 100% of your money back. So you have absolutely nothing to lose by coming. Attend this life changing event...and get your \$270 worth of FREE BONUSES, for only \$44...but you must act NOW!

> This event is SELLING OUT FAST! Book your seat for **only \$44**

CALL NOW! Tel: 6626 6881 or 1300 557 881

Lord Byron Resort

120 Jonson Street, Byron Bay

Wed 5th Oct: 6:30pm to 10:30pm **Sat 8th Oct:** 1:30pm to 5:30pm

Yes enrol me in your Byron Bay—Shares &

About the Presenter...



Jules Dawson is light hearted and truly passionate about making a positive impact on the world. After growing up in an environment of poverty and political turmoil, he

knows what it's like to experience struggle. These days it isn't unusual for Jules to get returns of over **30% in a matter of days.** By teaching with enthusiasm and making learning fun, Jules removes

any fears you might have about investing. He believes in lifestyle and at age 35, he is a self-managed trader who enjoys a quiet lifestyle in Northern

NSW with Frea, Jack & Oliver.



He makes a living through business and self-managed investments. Within a minimum amount of time and the basic know how, you too can enjoy a quality lifestyle.

Jules enjoys educating people on how they can break success barriers. Let Jules show you how to increase your income and have more choice in vour life!

Options seminar for only \$44. I will receive \$270 worth of FREE bonuses just for attend-
ing. Please tick one: Wed 5th[] Sat 8th[]
Name
 - Address
Phone I
☐ Cheque payable to "Jule Corporation"
☐ Money Order
 Mail to: PO Roy 780

Burringbar, NSW 2483

Articles



Events management for youth

Are you a young person who wants to crack into the music and events management industry? Do you want to put on your own live music gig, or get skilled up in the fundamentals of event management including publicity, street promotion, and working with multi-media?

Byron Youth Services and the YAC are offering unemployed young people who have not completed Year 12 studies with the opportunity to undertake accredited training and get the vital skills required to manage events through a free nine week course in events management

Delivered by Shane Murphy from MusicOZ, this course will explore a range of event management topics through workshops, panels, and practical tasks, culminating in the production of a showcase event in Decem-

The course will run at the YAC from Wednesday to Friday for nine weeks, kicking off on Wednesday October 19. To register your interest or for further information contact Simon Dubois at Byron Youth Services on

A Mystical Musical Journey Yummy Veg. Food. Open Air Cinema. Beautiful camping spots. Amazing visuals. Om-Studio.com Decorations, Performers, Chill Out Zone On the North Coast of NSW, Australia. No Dogs! For directions visit our Web Site: A special guest for the and sunrise 1 Crazy Party, 44 hours of non-stop music, 24 DJ's. In order of playing: TONE BROKER (Mission Ignition), JACKIE ONASSID (SuperFre GISMO KAKA (Om Studio/ Israel), OLD MATE (Om Studio), TATSU (A JAIMZ (Sonic Dragon Rec.), FRANNY (Sundance), ANDRAS Com Studio. ositronic), FRESH KOZI (Om Studio/ Japan), PAUL ABAD POP (Solar Cult), NIK TYLOR (Super RIF-RAF vs Marcotix (RIF), BOBO (Onli ESKIMO 3 till 6 am (Phantagm Reg) (UK), LAUNC SHIRAN (Om Studio), MARZ Buses from Brisbane, Gold Coast & Byron Bay. Book On-line before 3/10 Pre-Paid Tickets On-Line: om Stun No Need for a Credit Card! Sorry, No Guest List. Prices for the Weekend/ & for Saturday (after 20:00): Only \$42 /35 until 1/9 Only \$52 /40 till 1/10 \$60 /45 at the gate For directions Call 0423 732 376, 14 days B4 the event, or look on line

Sonia celebrates ritual on the big screen



The latest local artist to project work on the big screen is Sonia Fredrich. Responding to artists that live in the Northern Rivers. the theme 'Ritual', Sonia believes every morning is a blessing, a moment to wake up and thank life.

SmART releases its new theme 'Beneath the Surface' to all artists wanting to exhibit their works at Byron Cinema's three massive screens or at 10 different venues around

'SmART is for the cornucopia of local Another chance, another space to secure exposure for their talent, and it costs them nothing,' says Chryss Kamieniak from AUM, the company that invented the concept. 'This is a creatively driven venture on our part, not commercial. We want the artists to make the moolah'

See more at www.smart-art.net.au.

Boring wall inspires youth art comp

What began as an means to brighten up an unsightly wall at the Ocean Shores Shopping Centre has turned into a local art competition and a push to propagate both creativity and emerging student talent.

Shopping Centre Manager Veronica O'Dwyer had an idea to have a mural painted on the blank wall and at the same time provide a medium for students to strut their stuff. With this in mind she approached Brunswick Heads teenager Jess Houghton and asked her to be the first to put a mural on the shopping cen-

Jess came up with a design that included a beach scene at sunset, but she needed the talents of fellow Mt Saint Patrick's pupil Shanu Walsh to make her vision a reality. 'I wanted a wave and I knew he was really good at waves,'

With materials provided by the shopping centre, the year 11 Visual Arts students spent 15 hours over three evenings putting the design on the wall. 'The original sketch only took about ten minutes to complete,' said Shanu, 'it was basically the wave, the fish and the sunset and we just added the extras as we went along.'

Both Jess and Shanu really enjoyed the experience though needed to employ previously unused artist tricks to complete the piece. Shanu found the exercise fun but frustrating. 'Working on the vertical was very hard as



to say hello and talk about school. the work in progress.

by the young artists, and the experience of making the positive comments she mural and supplies in the received that gave Veronica classroom.' the idea to make this type of project a continuing opportunity for students. The centre has another large wall that be it indigenous, historical, it is offering all schools in the current, or political and the area the chance to paint.

'I will be taking submissions for a Christmas wall, and each six months we will paint over previous walls and be open to new submissions.

learning as we went,' he said. for the cost of the materials Jess had a bit of stage fright for the mural, and will also 'performing' with people donate \$200 of materials or watching her but said it was needed items to the art great having people come up department of the winning

'We want the art students It was the interest created to benefit from both the

> The theme of the mural must be something pertaining to the Ocean Shores area designs can be anything from traditional to abstract.

The competition is open to all schools and submissions for the Chrismas wall must be in by November 10 and the paint had to be thick to It will be an ongoing event,' can be made directly to not slide off the wall. We were she said. 'The centre will pay Veronica on 0419 440 063.

www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo September 27, 2005 17

Articles

Local dentist assists Tibetan refugees

Hospital in Dharamsala.

tistry done in difficult condi- fortune for granted.' tions in areas with no west-Michael last week.

of dentists working with Tibetan settlements in northgrew from the exodus of school or health clinic. refugees from Tibet after the that occurs in that country.

'There are still large numbers of refugees coming out from Chinese-occupied Tibet. It takes about one month to walk across the Himalayas to health care and relief of pain Nepal, where they are stripped to people who are unused to of most possessions they carry and bussed to India,' say the project's organisers.

sala on which we centre our and will be back at work on project is somewhat different November 21.

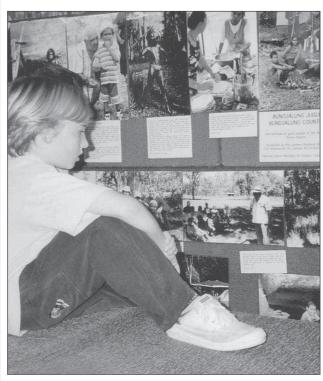
The sad plight of refugees from an Australian hospital. from Tibet escaping the You firstly notice the large trauma of Chinese occupa- number of people with face tion has stirred a local den- masks on. These are the TB tist to action. Mullumbim- patients, many of whom are by's Michael Leach is leaving under 20 and will not recover. the Northern Rivers this There is also a comprehenweek for a two month field sive torture survivors protrip to the Tibetan Delek gram which unfortunately has way too many partici-'I will be treating Tibetan pants. Lepers begging on the children in remote villages. roads are a daily reminder of There will be a lot of den- how we tend to take our own

Dharamsala is a small hill ern medical care,' explained community north of Simla. Dentistry teams travel out The project involves teams from the Tibetan Delek hospital in a jeep to outlying communities where they set ern India. The settlements up an operating room in a

The hill settlements visited Chinese invasion in the late offer conditions which are 1950s and the continuing primitive by Australian repression and mistreatment standards with unreliable power, no flush toilets and the luxury of a shower is limited to about once a week. The reward is the fulfilling experience of providing such comforts.

Michael has promised to keep in touch from Dharam-'The hospital in Dharam- sala to relay his experiences

Reconciliation Week display available for primary schools



Tom Bacchiella of Mullumbimby Public School with the Reconciliation Week display.

Earlier this year students from Mullumbimby Public School had a fun day celebrating Reconciliation Week and learning about Aboriginal heritage in Arakwal

listening to didge playing and hearing stories with Sisters for Reconciliation they saw rare photographs of Aboriginal people from the 6624 7879 for details.

pre-invasion era and learned about life on the north coast from a touring display prepared by the Lismore Regional Museum.

This Reconciliation Week display of about 20 A3 sized As well as painting a mural, laminated photographs and captions is now available for primary schools in the Byron

Please phone Jennifer on

A Brunswick Landcare News

BVL Annual General Meeting

Our AGM is on at 7.15pm Wednesday 5th October at Pioneer Hall, Mullumbimby. Come and join us for a night of news and socialising. We'll provide an overview of all the valley's Landcare activities over the past year. We will have old photos of the valley, photos of Landcare work, maps, project action plans, species lists and books for sale. Tea, coffee and cakes, and plenty of time for conversation. All members welcome.

WORKSHOPS

We have some great workshops coming up. Book with Judy MacDonald (6684 5390) for any of them.

Walk in the Tyagarah Heathland Sat Oct 1st: 1pm-4pm

The second in the series of walks in the Brunswick Catchment sponsored by BVL, this time exploring one of our lesser known vegetation communities with local botanist and heath plant expert Andy Benwell.

Arakwal Bush Tucker/Local Knowledge

Sat Oct 15th: 1pm-4pm

Walk through Cosy Corner and up to the old Ironbark camp in Byron Bay with local Arakwal guides. Learn about bush tucker plants and get informed on cultural heritage issues. Limited places

Upper Marshalls Creek-The Pocket Field Day

View the rehabilitation work made possible by a \$29,000 Envirofund grant which has started to transform the creek banks at the top end of the Pocket Road. Trainer Bob Smeuninx will talk on bush regeneration techniques. Local Pocket residents are especially invited to attend as BVL would like to extend restoration further down the creek. Receive a free local plant grown in the new community nursery.

'Looking at the Brunswick Valley landscape – a bird's-eye view' Sat Nov 19th, Koonyum Range, 12.30-4.30pm

Get the big picture perspective of our local landscape issues – corridors, connectivity, fragmentation, weed impacts and understand the relevance of the small landholder in effectively caring for and managing our local landscape. Trainer Mark Evans. This workshop is funded by our Landcare community support officer.

2005-06 memberships of Brunswick Valley Landcare now due, join or renew and receive a 5% discount voucher on rainforest plants - for one order only from Mullumbimby Creek Rainforest Nursery. Families and MOs \$30, individual \$20, concession \$10. Call Maura 6684 3693 or maurajean@iinet.net.au.

COMMUNITY SUPPORT

For information about Landcare activities and natural resource management contact our Landcare coordinator Dave Rawlins at Byron Shire Council Tuesday, Wednesday 6626 7028. For more info or to join Brunswick Valley Landcare phone Judy MacDonald 6684 5390, Myocum Landcare phone Wendy Gibney 6684 1804.



Jules was only eight years of age when he watched his mother weeping with despair.

It was the traditional Sunday family lunch. Being brought up as 'coloured' in South Africa, Jules knew his fair share of discrimination and poverty. Even though it was a poor neighbourhood, the one tradition that every one shared was the big Sunday, family lunch. However - on that day Jules' mother wept with despair, not having anything to feed her children. That memory forever haunted the young eight year old. Over the years, Jules slowly began to look for ways he could gain his freedom.

After his family migrated to Australia in 1984, Jules was eventually fortunate enough to land a job as a manager with Hewlett Packard. He was finally making some good money - however his rise to corporate success was quickly dampened by the realization that he was working 70 hours a week and had no social life. He found himself on what he calls "the treadmill of a corporate career". "It all felt pointless as I did not have a life, and I had to keep working to pay the bills", Jules says. He decided to look in another direction.

Jules began to devour every investment book he could find. His thirst for finding the right path to financial freedom led him to staying up late, constantly studying and researching. However all his efforts met with mixed success. He even spent \$12,000 on a 12 hour course but when he applied the principles he met with complete failure. Undaunted he kept going for 12 years as a part time investor and relentless researcher. And then

Are You Too Busy Earning A Living To Make Any Money?

"Discover How In A Very Short Amount Of Time, You Could Be Living The Lifestyle Of Your Dreams...following the success of Jules Dawson'

in 2001 Jules found his winning formula that his students are now using to make thousands of dollars a week. That memory is burned into his brain. In his first trade, using this new, powerful, cash generating system, Jules made \$11,877 in a matter of hours.

Not long after he quit his job at Hewlett Packard and became a full time investor. It is not every day that a 35 year old can profess to running a successful home based business working only six hours a week. Seeing his incredible success, his family and friends hounded him to teach them his new system. Within a short period of time, they were making money also. The word spread and soon Jules was teaching this exciting system to people looking for an easier and faster way to make money. Today people from all walks of life are flocking to his seminars to discover his remarkable system,

Jules has never forgotten his roots. He sponsors several disadvantaged children in poverty stricken countries and is a big supporter of charitable projects.

Jules believes teaching allows him to share his gift with others. "What's different about my course is that I continually strive to deliver the course in an interesting and easy to understand format. I know that people like things to be simple, so I explain it so that anyone can follow, in a way that is fun and interesting. I offer personalised follow-up assistance and cater for my clients in a caring and nurturing way. Despite the nature of the subject, through my jovial, light-hearted manner, my

approach is entertaining and fun - and therefore makes it easier for anyone to understand and apply the information for their own benefit."

"For me, teaching these strategies allows me to share my enthusiasm with others. I enjoy meeting people and I am passionate about the hobby that has gained me a quality lifestyle. I take pride in what I teach and enjoy teaching so others too can learn to enjoy life and not stress about money." Jules says.

I will be hosting a 4 hour Stock Market course at The Lord Byron Resort, 120 Jonson Street, Byron Bay from 6:30pm to 10:30pm on Wed 5th October and 1:30pm to 5:30pm on Saturday 8th

If you are looking for financial improvement in your life, you are invited to attend. At this course, you will learn the realistic approach to investing in shares, how you can make money whether the market is going up or down, and how you could generate a monthly income from

Bonuses worth over \$270 will be given away absolutely FREE to every participant. Tickets are only \$44 per person. If you are not happy with the course, your money will be refunded in full, yet you still get to keep the \$270 worth of

To reserve your seat CALL NOW!

Telephone: 6626 6881 or 1300 557 881

Television Guide

1. Friday night is movie night this week. Best of the three films on offer is **The** Crimson Rivers (SBS, 11.10pm), a French horror/mystery starring Jean Reno which builds suspense, albeit to a slightly disappointing ending.

2. Ben Affleck and Samuel L Jackson get into a spot of life-changing road rage in Changing Lanes (Prime, 9pm). 3. Another big gun appears in the average thriller Don't Say A Word (NBN,

8.30pm) starring Michael Douglas and

Sean Bean.

WEDNESDAY







NBN

6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 Today Extra

1.00 Days Of Our Lives 2.00 The Young And The Restless 3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 New Macdonald's Farm

11.30 Danoz

4.00 Hot Source 4.30 Frasier
5.00 The Price Is Right

8.40 Lotto

5.30 Temptation 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair

7.30 McLeod's Daughters 8.30 CSI: Miami (M)

9.30 Without A Trace (M) 10.30 Comedy Inc. The Late Shift (M, cl,sr) 11.30 Nightline

1.00 The District 1.00 Late Show With David Letterman 2.00 Eve (PG)

4.30 Good Morning America
The use of solar energy has not been opened up because the oil industry does

2.30 All About The Andersons

3.00 Guthy Renker 4.00 Entertainment Tonight

ELEVISION TELEVISION

ABC

4.30 Movie: A Place Of One's Own (G, B&W, 1944) Jamaes Mason, Margaret Lockwood, Barbara Mullen

6.00 Kid's Programs
11.30 Catalyst
12.00 Midday Report
12.30 Something In The Air
1.00 National Press Club Address
2.00 The Bill

3.00 Kid's Programs 5.00 Roller Coaster 6.00 Doctor Who

6.30 Beat The Chef 7.00 ABC News

7.30 7.30 Report

8.00 The New Inventors
8.30 Spicks And Specks
9.00 The Kumars At No.42 With Dermot

O'Leary and Natasha Kaplinsky
9.30 The Glass House (M, sr,a)
10.00 At The Movies

10.30 Lateline 11.05 Four Corners 11.55 Media Watch

Gates
6.00 Kid's Programs

5.00 Roller Coaster 6.00 Doctor Who 6.30 Collectors

7.00 ABC News

8.00 Catalyst

7.30 7.30 Report

1.35 Mentors
12.00 Midday Report
12.30 Something In The Air
1.00 Nice Guy Eddie (PG)
2.00 The Bill
3.00 Kid's Programs
5.00 Reller Coaster

of the camp in 1945.

10.15 Lateline 10.50 State Of Mind (M, v,a)

12.10 Night And Day (PG)
12.35 100 Centre Street (M, s)
1.20 Movie: Bitter Harvest (PG, 1963) Janet Munro, John Stride, Anne Cunningham Alan Badel

4.30 Movie: The Gentle Sex (G, B&W, 1934)

9.25 Auschwitz (M, a) The untold story to mark the 60th anniversary of the liberation

10.50 State Or Mind (W, %)
11.40 Bad Cop Bad Cop (MA, cl.s,a)
12.10 Secrets Of The Dark Ages
1.05 Movie: Fourteenth Olympiad – The
Glory Of Sport (G, R&W, 1948) 1948
Olympic Games held at Wembley Stadium
London and the preceding Winter Olympics
at St Moritz

3.30 Hell In The Pacific (M, cl) The Japanese

4.30 Movie: As Long As They're Happy (G,

1955) Jack Buchanan, Janette Scott, Brenda

Rosamund John, Joan Greenwood, Joan

2.55 White Peoples Business (G*)
3.25 National Press Club Address

2.20 Close

5.00 Weatherwatch

PRIME

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 Bambaloo 9.30 Tabaluga

9.30 Tabaluga 10.00 Short Cuts 10.30 Morning News 11.00 Home Shopping 12.00 Movie: The Love Bug (G, 1997) John Hannah, Dana Gould

2.00 Beastmaster

3.00 King Of The Hill 3.30 Who Dares Wins 4.00 Go Go Stop

4.30 News 5.00 M*A*S*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News

6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away

7.30 Beyond Tomorrow 8.30 Blue Heelers (M)

9.30 Forensic Investigators (M)

10.30 Coastwatch New Zealand water patrol 11.00 City Beat (M) 11.30 Boston Public (M)

12.30 Home Shopping

5.00 Religion 5.30 Home Shopping

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 Bambaloo 9.30 Tabaluga 10.00 Short Cuts

2.00 Beastmaster

4.00 Go Go Stop 4.30 News 5.00 M*A*S*H

6.30 Seven News

3.00 King Of The Hill

3.30 Who Dares Wins

5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News

12.50 Home Shopping 5.00 Creflo A Dollar 5.30 Home Shopping

2.00 Beastmaster 3.00 King Of The Hill 3.30 Who Dares Wins

4.00 Go Go Stop 4.30 News 5.00 M*A*S*H

6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News

7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Better Homes And Gardens

12.10 Fight School (M) 1.10 Danoz Direct 2.10 Expo

9.00 Bambaloo

9.30 Tabaluga 10.00 Short Cuts

7.00 Home And Away
7.30 The Mole – The Amazing Game
8.30 Las Vegas (M)
9.30 Alias (M, v,a) Double episode
11.20 Boston Public (M)
12.20 Life With Bonnie

10.30 Morning News 11.00 Home Shopping 12.00 Movie: The Indian In The Cupboard

Steve Coogan and Richard Jenkins

9.00 Movie: Changing Lanes (M, v,l, 2002

lette, Sydney Pollack and Tina Sloan.

11.10 Grey's Anatomy (M)

A minor auto accident triggers a chain of events that forces two strangers to becom vicious antagonists. Starring Ben Affleck,

Samuel L Jackson, Kim Staunton, Toni Col-

(PG, v, 1995) A 9-year-old boy brings his toy to life. Starring Hal Scardino, Litefoot, Rishi Bhat, David Keith, Lindsay Crouse,

Most Prime programs between 6.30pm and 11.30pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)

10.30 Morring News
11.00 Home Shopping
12.00 Movie: Gargantua (PG, v,cl, 1998) An earthquake opens up a water trench releas ing a family of giant reptiles and the baby

is found by a young boy who keeps his discovery a secret. Starring Adam Baldwin, Julie Carmen, Emile Hirsch, Bobby Hosea, Doug Penty and Monroe Reimers.

TEN 10

6.00 Totally Wild 6.30 Aerobics Oz Style 7.00 Toasted TV

8.30 In The Box 9.00 Good Morning Australia 11.00 Huey's Cooking Adventures

11.30 Ten News
12.00 Murder, She Wrote
1.00 Ready Steady Cook
2.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show
3.00 Huey's Cooking Adventures

3.30 Infomercial 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful

5.00 Ten News

5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond 7.30 Oliver's Twist 8.30 House (M)

8.30 House (M) 9.30 The Biggest Loser 10.30 The Shield (M) 11.30 Late Night News And Sports Tonight 12.30 The Up-Late Game Show (M)

1.30 Around Midnight 2.30 Infomercials

4.00 Religion

6.00 Totally Wild 6.30 Aerobics Oz Style 7.00 Toasted TV

8.30 In The Box

5.00 Ten News

6.00 The Simpsons

8.30 In The Box
9.00 Good Morning Australia
11.00 Huey's Cooking Adventures
11.30 Ten News
12.00 Murder, She Wrote
1.00 Ready Steady Cook
2.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show
3.00 Huey's Cooking Adventures
3.30 Infomercial
4.00 Totally Wild
4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful
5.00 Ten News

6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond 7.30 Inside Idol (PG)

7.30 Inside Idol (PG)
8.30 Law & Order: SVU (M) Double episode
10.30 Late Night News
11.00 Sports Tonight
11.30 Bread
12.00 Bram And Alice
12.30 The Up-Late Game Show (M)
1.55 Video Hits Up-Late
2.00 Infomercials
4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life

2.00 Infomercials 4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life 4.30 Kenneth Copeland 5.00 Life Today With James Robison 5.30 This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn

6.30 Aerobics Oz Style 7.00 Toasted TV

7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 In The Box 9.00 Good Morning Australia 11.00 Huey's Cooking Adventures 11.30 Ten News 12.00 Murder, She Wrote

1.00 Ready Steady Cook 2.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 3.00 Huey's Cooking Adventures 3.30 Infomercial

4.00 Wicked Science
4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful

7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond

11.50 Cops 12.20 The Up-Late Game Show (M)

4.00 Cottonwood Christian Centre

8.30 Russell Coight's Celebrity Challenge

Trek across Australia from east to west

5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons

10.20 Late Night News

2.00 Infomercial

4.30 Infomercial

5.00 More religion

10.50 Sports Tonight 11.20 Blokesworld (MA15+)

6.30 Neighbours

All Ten programs between 5pm and 11pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)

not own the sun. Ralph Nader

6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 Danoz 11.30 Guthy Renker 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Days Of Our Lives 2.00 The Young And The Restless 3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 New Macdonald's Farm 4.00 Hot Source 4.30 Frasier

4.30 Frasier
5.00 The Price Is Right

5.30 Temptation 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair

7.30 Getaway 50th anniversary of the death of James Dean with a tour of his hometown in Indiana, movie locations in California and the site of his death; the art of English high tea with ex-pats Jonathan Colem

and Kathy Lette
8.30 The Footy Show (M) Season final
11.00 Nightline
11.30 Movie: Black Dog (M, v, 1998) Patrick
Swayze, Meat Loaf, Randy Travis, Stephen Tobolowshy

1.40 Late Show With David Letterman

2.35 Stripperella 3.00 Guthy Renker Australia 4.00 Entertainment Tonight 4.30 Good Morning America

9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 Home Shopping 12.00 Dr Phil

12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Days Of Our Lives 2.00 The Young And The Restless 3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 New Macdonald's Farm

4.00 Holly's Heroes 4.30 Frasier 5.00 The Price Is Right

5.30 Temptation 6.00 Evening News

7.00 A Current Affair

7.30 Survivor: Guatemala
8.30 Movie: Don't Say A Word (M, v,cl,
2001) A psychiatrist is given 8 hours to
save his daughter's life by uncovering
a secret locked in the mind of a mental

natient Stars Michael Douglas, Sean Bean, Brittany Murphy, Skye McCole Bartusiak. Nightlin 11.20 Movie: The Quest (M. v. 1995) Jean-

Claude Van Damme, Roger Moore, James Remar, Janet Gunn 1.15 Late Show With David Letterman

3.15 The Offspring

3.30 Gary The Rat 4.00 Entertainment Tonight 4.30 Good Morning America

11.35 Mentors 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Jame Oliver Happy Days Live! 1.00 Classic Parkinson 1.00 Classic Parkinson 2.00 TLC (PG) 2.30 A Place In France 3.00 Kid's Programs 5.00 Roller Coaster 6.00 Message Stick (G*) 6.30 How the Quest Was Won 7.00 ARC News

7.00 ABC News 7.30 Stateline

de Banzie

6.00 Kid's Programs

8.00 Strictly Dancing 8.30 55 Degrees North (M, v) 9.25 Sea Of Souls (M, cl,s,v) 10.20 The Memphis Trousers Half Hour With Roy & HG

11.25 The Glass House (M. sra)

11.55 Rage Simulcast on Triple J (M) Programs are correct at the time of going to press but beware all stations like tinkering with

things at the last minute

5.00 Weatherwatch 5.25 World News 6.30 UEFA Champions League Soccer

SBS

8.50 World News 12.05 Indonesian News

12.30 Business Report

1.00 World News 2.30 Tales From A Suitcase 3.00 Food Lovers Guide To Australia

3.30 The Canterbury Tales

4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour 6.00 Global Village 6.30 World News Australia

7.00 World Sport
7.30 Food Lovers Guide To Australia

8.00 The Movie Show 8.30 Dateline
9.30 World News Australia
10.00 Ghibli: The Miyazaki Temple
11.00 Movie: Porco Rosso (PG, 1992) Japanese animation
12.40 Movie: Ice Cream, Chocolate And

Other Consolations (M, a, 2001) French-Canadian drama

SBS advises viewers that programming between 6pm and 10.30pm nightly is Closed Captioned (CC)

5.25 World News 6.30 UEFA Champions League Soccer 8.50 Spanish News 9.20 Le Journal

9.55 Russian News 10.30 Greek News 11.30 Arabic News

12.05 Indonesian News 12.30 Business Report 1.00 Dateline 2.00 World News 3.00 DAS Journal

3.30 School Torque 4.00 World Sport 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour

6.00 Global Village 6.30 World News Australia

7.00 World Sport 7.30 Inspector Rex 8.30 Storyline Australia: Divorce Stories

Final

9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Ghost In The Shell (M, v) Animation 10.30 Movie: 2LDK (M, v,a, 2003) Japanese

11.45 Gerhard Reinke's Wanderlust Califor-12.15 Close

5.25 Japanese News 6.00 Cantonese News 6.15 Mandarin News
6.45 FIFA Under-17 World Championships
LIVE from Peru – semi finals
12.05 Indonesian News

12.30 Business Report 1.00 Insight 2.00 Italian News

2.30 DAS Journal 3.00 Le Journal 3.30 The Movie Show 4.00 Russian News

5.00 Weatherwatch

4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour 6.00 Global Village 6.30 World News Australia

7.00 World Sport 7.30 Lonely Planet Six Degrees: Havana 8.20 Hotline **30 Unit One** Danish cr

9.35 World News Australia 10.05 Sex 'N' Pop (M, s,cl,n)
11.10 Movie: The Crimson Rivers (MA, v,a, 2000) French thriller set in the French Alps

in winter, an eerie and cloistered university provides the backdrop for murder. 12.55 Movie: Everything's Gonna Be Great (M, v,cl,d, 1998) Turkish comedy 2.40 Close

> Why help never arrived in New







Residential & commercial designs & details

•Full working drawings for Council approval Waste water & Structural Engineering •3D virtual models & walkthrough technology Perspectives: exterior & interior views

12 to 6 pm Sun. and Mon 12 to 7 pm Tues. to Sat 66856330 ADULT PRODUCTS ı Way, Byron Arts & Ind. Est. **Bookings for \$HOWGIRLS** We sell PHOTO SHOOTS and fun Novelties For the LARGEST RANGE of Adult Toys www.krystaladultworld.com

Orleans

NBN

10.00 So Fresh 11.30 Fishing Wild Australia 12.00 Movie: Tweety's High Flying Adven-ture (G, 2000) Animation

ture (G, 2000) Ánimation
1.30 The Good Life
2.00 Escape From Alcatraz Triathlon
3.00 Ready2rock
4.00 The Alice
5.00 Boots 'N' All Grand final edition
6.00 NBN News
6.30 Australia's Funniest Home Videos
7.30 Movie: Black Knight (PG, cl,v,s, 2001)
One joke movie starring Martin Lawrence,
Marsha Thomason, Tom Wilkinson
8.40 Lotto

8.40 Lotto 9.30 Movie: Traffic (MA15+, du,a,v,s, 2000)

Drug dealers and corrupt officials. Starring Michael Douglas, Don Cheadle, Luiz Gut-

man, Dennis Quaid, Catherine Zeta-Jones. 12.30 Movie: Elvis Meets Nixon (M, cl,du, 1997) In 1970, Elvis Presley sneaks away to the nation's capital. Starring Ric Peters, Bob

Gunton, Alyson Court and Denny Doherty.

2.30 Late Show With David Letterman

3.30 Whose Line Is It Anyway?

11.00 Arrive Alive Cup
12.00 Boots 'N' All
1.00 The Sunday Footy Show
2.00 NRL Grand Final Day LIVE Jersey Flegg
Grand Final – St George Illawarra v Par

4.00 NRL Grand Final Day LIVE Premier League – Parramatta v Roosters

5.30 NRL Grand Final Day Grand Final

Preview
6.00 Evening News
6.30 NRL Grand Final Day LIVE – West Tigers
v North Queensland Cowboys
9.30 The Best Of The Footy Show 2005 (M)

11.00 Survivor: Guatemala 12.00 Movie: Spring And Port Wine (PG, sr, 1970) The autocratic head of a working class family comes into conflict with his

3.00 Whose Line Is It Anyway?

6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 Today Extra

1.00 Days Of Our Lives 2.00 The Young And The Restless 3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 New Macdonald's Farm 4.00 Hot Source

8.30 Who Wants To Be A Millionaire 8.40 Lotto 9.30 Cold Case (M, v,a)

10.30 Body Of Evidence (M) 11.00 Psychic Detectives (PG) 11.30 Nightline 12.00 Da Vinci's Inquest (M) 1.00 Water Rats (M) 2.00 Wanda At Large

4.30 Frasier 5.00 The Price Is Right 5.30 Temptation

6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 The Alice (PG)

3.30 Guthy Renker Australia 5.00 Primetime

wife and children through his unbending attitudes and discipline. Starring James Mason, Susan George and Diana Coupland.

4.00 Home Shopping 5.30 Icon

6.00 Danoz 6.30 Guthy Renker 7.00 Y? 7.30 Untold Wealth

8.00 Business Sunday

ramatta

2.00 Mad TV

11.30 Danoz

12.00 Dr Phil

9.00 Sunday

6.30 Second Opinion 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report

8.00 The Hit Game 8.30 The Bill (M, v)

9.20 Foreign Correspondent 10.05 Vulture Lateline 11.10 Live At The Basement Eric Bibb

12.05 Night And Day 12.30 The Battleships (G)

1.25 Parliament Question Time
2.30 Movie: This Happy Breed (G, B&W,
1944) Noel Coward's depiction of suburban
life from 1919 to 1939. Starring Robert
Newton, Celia Johnson, John Mills, Stanley
Holloway and Kay Walsh.

3.30 The Last Pecheniuk 4.00 World Sport 4.30 The Journal

5.00 Newshour 6.00 Global Village 6.30 World News Australia 7.00 World Sport 7.30 Insight

8.30 Cutting Edge: America's New Oil Tai **get** US and other world powers compete for African oil **World News Australia** 10.00 Hot Docs: The Death Of Klinghoffer

(M, v,a) English opera based on the high-jacking of a cruise ship in 1985. **12.05 Movie: Whispering Sands** (M, v,cl,a, 2001) Indonesian drama

Starring ban Aykroyd, saul Rublinek, Jac.
Tierney, Willy Lavendel, Eleanor Misrahi.
2.00 Beastmaster
3.00 King Of The Hill
3.30 Who Dares Wins
4.00 Go Go Stop

4.30 News 5.00 M*A*S*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News

Home And Av 7.30 Dancing With The Stars 9.20 All Saints (M, a,v) 10.20 Last Man Standing (M) 11.20 Arrested Development

11.50 Lost At Home 12.20 Life With Bonnie 12.50 Home Shopping 5.00 Creflo A Dollar 5.30 Home Shopping

6.00 Toasted TV

6.10 Transformers Cybertron 6.35 Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles

TEN

ter

9

6.00 Danoz 6.30 Untold Wealth

7.00 Guthy Renker 7.30 Kids Programs

7.00 Faireez 7.30 Totally Wild

1.30 Let's Do It 2.00 World Snowboarding Tour Event 2.30 Australian Documentaries

4.30 Escape With ET 5.00 Ten News 5.30 Sports Tonight 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Monk (PG)

8.30 Monk (PG)
7.30 Oprah Primetime
8.30 Movie: K-19 – The Widowmaker (M,
a) Russia's first nuclear submarine suffers
technical malfunctions on its maiden voyage to the US. Starring Harrison Ford, Liam Neeson, Sam Spruell, Peter Stebbings and Sam Redford.

11.20 Joker Poker 12.20 Moto GP Qatar 3.20 Video Hits Up-Late 3.30 Infomercials 4.00 Religion

6.00 Mass For You At Home 6.30 Meditation Medication 7.00 Yakity Yak

1.00 World Superbike Championships
1.30 A1 Grand Prix
3.30 RPM

3.30 RPM
5.00 Ten News
5.30 Sports Tonight
6.00 The Simpsons
6.30 Australia's Brainiest Kid
7.30 Australian Idol
9.00 Law & Order: Criminal Intent (M)

Double episode

11.00 Late Night News 11.30 Sports Tonight
12.00 Movie: The Shadow (M, v, 1994) In
1930s New York City, the Shadow battles
his nemesis, Shiwan Shan, who is building

an atomic bomb. Stars Alec Baldwin, John Lone, Peter Boyle, Penelope Ann Miller. 1.55 Video Hits Up-Late

2.00 Infomercial 4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life 4.30 Kenneth Copeland 5.00 More religion

6.00 Totally Wild 6.30 Aerobics Oz Style 7.00 Toasted TV

8.30 In The Box 9.00 Good Morning Australia 11.00 Huey's Cooking Adventures 11.30 Ten News 12.00 Australian Idol

1.30 Ready Steady Cook 2.30 Oprah Winfrey Show 3.30 Infomercial

4.00 Scope 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful

5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons

6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond 7.30 Australian Idol 8.30 Numb3rs (M)

8.30 Numb3rs (M)
9.30 The Biggest Loser (PG)
10.30 Late Night News
11.00 Sports Tonight
11.30 Haunted
12.30 The Up-Late Game Show

5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons

9.30 Rove Live (M, cl,a)

1.45 Video Hits Up-Late

7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond 7.30 The Simpsons

11.45 Coupling (M) 12.15 The Up-Late Game Show (M)

1.45 Video Hits Up-Late
2.00 Infomercial
4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life
4.30 Kenneth Copeland
5.00 Life Today With James Robison
5.30 This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn

6.30 Neighbours

.45 Late News

11.15 Sports Tonight

8.30 Brainiac

1.55 Video Hits Up-Late 2.00 Infomercial

4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life With Joyce

Méyer 4.30 Kenneth Copeland 5.00 Life Today With James Robison 5.30 This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn

4.00 Entertainment Tonight

2.30 Like Family 3.00 Guthy Renker

4.30 Good Morning AmericaDijon vu: This mustard tastes familiar.

6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 Danoz 11.30 Icon 12.00 Dr Phil

12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Days Of Our Lives 2.00 The Young And The Restless 3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 New Macdonald's Farm 4.00 Hot Source 4.30 Frasier 5.00 The Price Is Right

5.30 Temptation 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair

7.30 Frasier
8.30 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation (M)

9.30 CSI: NY (M) 10.30 The Apprentice (PG)

11.30 Nightline 12.00 The Associates Late Show

2.00 Stingers 3.00 Guthy Renker 4.00 Entertainment Tonight

4.30 Good Morning America

Do Iraqis think that if we drove smaller cars, maybe we wouldn't have to kill them for their oil? Bill Maher





City Pacific Finance

Unbelievable Lo Doc rates ideal for the self-employed

SEVEN DAYSFor genuine assistance Level 1, 1 Marvell Street, 6685 5000 **Byron Bay**



1. "Three Dollars' "Guess Who"

3. "Stander"

4. "Travellers & Magicians" "Malevolence"

6. "Brotherhood of War'

7. "The Exonerated"



THREE DOLLARS

Bring this ad as your 2 for 1 vouche







Aroma House

Slip into something soft, flowing and feminine this spring from the fabulous range of clothing on offer. Find us at Bangalow.

Byron St Burgers

These are seriously good burgers made from the freshest ingredients, organic where possible. They come to you on a plain or spelt bun and can be custommade to suit your particular taste. Open till 8 o'clock at night, they are opposite the Great Northern Hotel drivethrough bottle shop.

Charlotte's Parlour

This is a store full of beautiful clothes and gifts, with new stock arriving regularly. Check out the exquisite lingerie, cards and accessories, as well as great fashions by Mooks and Paul

Why Not indeed!

Why not enjoy coffee, cakes and cocktails, great tapas and breakfast, lunch and dinner seven days of the week? Visit Why Not, the great little eatery in town, or for fine dining with views book a table at Figtree restaurant, just three minutes out of Byron.

Focus Crafts

Take away a special gift from this beautiful store! Jewellery, crystals, incense, candles, perfumed oils, books and much more.

High fashion to comfort

Lois Lane Shoes allows you to shop in a relaxing environment. Whether we make the shoes for you, or you choose from a range of imports, from high fashion to comfort we have shoes for everyone in the family. Giving you top service is our priority, so come in and join the many who shop at Lois Lane. We look forward to seeing you.

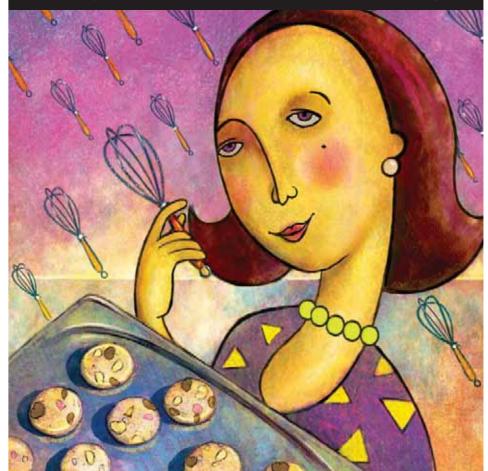
Luscious Foods

This is a gem to discover. Serving quality, fresh food in comfortable surroundings, Luscious offers a perfect escape for those who want to enjoy a fantastic meal off the beaten track. Warm chicken salad with fresh asparagus, polenta with char-grilled vegetables, sundried tomato pesto and rocket salad, the ever-popular moong dahl with wood-fired flatbread - the menu changes regularly, the coffee is good and the desserts, cakes and biscuits almost impossible to resist!

Family fun

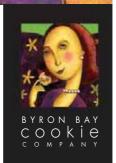
The Macadamia Castle at Knockrow is primed for extra fun during the school holidays. Activities include face painting, rabbit petting and farm animal feeding three times a day, kangaroo feeding at 11.15am, tawny frogmouth feed and talk and meet a reptile twice daily. There is also mini-golf, barbecues, train ride and much more. You can bring your own picnic or enjoy a barbecue or lunch in the

We've just baked some fresh cookies for you.



Visit our bakehouse outlet.

Gift boxes, take-home packs, seconds, and even gluten-free oven-fresh, delightfully decadent, deliciously different Byron Bay Cookies and Shortbread. Don't leave town without us. Byron Bay Cookie Company, 6 Brigantine Street Byron Bay NSW 2481. (02) 6639 6300 www.cookie.com.au





Fine Jewellery X Local Crafts **Special Gifts**



Treat yourself and someone you love BEACH END OF JONSON ST, BYRON BAY 6685 7437

Open till late 7 days

SEPTEMBER 27 – OCTOBER 04

BYRON SHIRE ECHO • WWW.ECHO.NET.AU

© 2005 Echo Publications P/L
Ph • 02 6684 1777
Fax • 02 6684 1719
Email • seven@echo.net.au
Editor • Mandy Nolan
mandypow@echo.net.au
Dance • becky@echo.net.au

2019



GIG GUIDE :: MUSIC :: ARTS :: COMEDY :: CINEMA :: DINING :: CLUBS

Lou Bradley had a dream. To pile her friends and family into a bus and take them to the desert on her first epic Aussie tour. And women like Lou Bradley seem to know just how to make extraordinary things like that happen. In a move that echoes the nostalgia of a Leyland Brothers experience, singer/songwriter Lou Bradley is packing her bags and piling all and sundry on the bus for her 'Mullum to Uluru' tour.

John Butler was so impressed by the originality and spirit of Lou's application, that he awarded her a grant through the J B Seed Project. It was only 4 weeks ago that Lou found out that she'd been successful.

'It was originally called Mullumbimby to Darwin, but now it's Mullumbimby to Uluru, because we are too far out there not to go to Uluru as well....we are going to Kakadu as well, and then off to Alice Springs.'

I'm turning green with envy just at the thought, Fear and Loathing set in the Aussie outback, taking in the kook and charm of regional communities with all the people you love most on for the ride!

'It's going to be pretty good – there's heaps of us going, two families and nine kids, plus the band! Luckily we are going in a 25 seater bus."

Touring is something most musicians usually choose to do alone. Every gig presents a different town, a different hotel and the same night with the same people you always tour with. It's unusual to take your spouse on the road, let alone your extended family. But for Lou, that's exactly what her music is all about.

'Family is music and music is family, and I wanted to keep it all together and didn't want to separate it.'

This is one of those road trips where you'd just want to be a fly on the wall. With the trip mainly spent camping, only broken up with the odd hotel stay, there's going to be one hell of a shindig at meal times, and you wouldn't want the short straw for the dishes!

'One of the dads who are coming makes SBS documentaries, so he'll film the whole thing and we are definitely shooting a film clip as well.' So how does a group this size plan for this kind of adventure?

'We had a BBQ get together list writing event the other day and everyone had too much beer and couldn't write!'

Lou has three kids of her own, aged 7, 10 and 13, her youngest boy a musical prodigy in his own right. Although they're not overly chuffed about the idea of all that driving the kids are starting to get excited. And so they should, their Mum is about to take them on one hell of a ride.

Originally a covers singer from the Northern Beaches, who's played music for as long as she can remember, Lou's sojourn into being an original singer/songwriter has all the hallmarks of gifted promise. Her EP, Hillbilly Pop, released in February, saw her take out Runner Up in the Australian Songwriters Award for the second song on the EP: 'You weren't meant for me' – penned after an old friend's heartbreak .

Lou admits, that although a novice at touring, she is eager for the roadtime. 'It will give me experience with the band, getting out and about, getting out of routine. I got into the music college over in Tamworth so I am going to have to go away for 2 weeks when we get back, and then I have spots at the Tamworth Festival that I won in the Road to Nashville competition.'

In just 24 days the crew plan to cover tens of thousands of kilometres, doing 9 gigs and lots of driving. How are they going to combat driver's bum? 'We are taking a basketball ring so we can all play basketball.'

The tour kicks off in Mullumbimby at the Chincogan Hotel on Friday where she is joined by James Cruickshank, with the crew returning with a welcomoe home gig at the Billinudgel Hotel on 30 October.

It's going to be one hell of a trip, as Lou says: 'It's going to be funny – I hope to get a lot songs out of it, I am sick of singing about me!'

Find out more on Lou's website: www.loubradley.com

Women behaving Bracley Annual Control of the Contr



THE FINGER

I love the finger. When someone cuts me off or steals my park, there is no greater emotional release, than folding my digits and flipping the bird. I've done anger management, and apparently using the finger at another person is an aggressive act. Well, der. One is hardly going to give oneself the finger. The liberation of suddenly revealing 'tall man', strong and phallic like, abreast a folded fist has seen many a woman gain the courage to give a silent 'fuck you' to the hairy tattooed gorilla like bloke who just pulled out without indicating. One doesn't do this when there is the likelihood the dude is going to hunt you down and deliver a head butt. The power of the finger is all about who gets in first. It's the wild west, and the guickest draw on the finger wins. If someone gives me the finger and then I respond with a follow up finger, I feel the need to embellish with an arm pump or mimed dick head. In other words, I am beaten. Fuck You. Well Fuck You too. As we

all know, the first fuck wins. I know, I know, there's children in the car, and I should really watch myself.

The other day another kid rear ended my son's trike and I was as proud as punch when the little fella produced the finger. It wasn't even a conscious act: now that's what I call a reflex. When I was a kid, they hadn't even invented the finger. When one was quietly enraged, and no language would suffice, tall man and pointer would suddenly part and the offender was presented with the forks. The forks just never had the oomph of the finger. For a start, the forks stated, very politely 'up yours'. Up your what? Way too general, it could mean, up your tree, or up your street. The forks just had too many back doors to be a successful aggressive sign, but the finger says 'Fuck You'. Not a lot of questions there. My mother still gives the forks. I've told her, they'll never let a middleaged woman in a Toyota

merge if the most she can muster is the two fingered salute. The forks is so vaudeville, as it involves such an over the top delivery of a dropped wrist followed by a sudden upwards curl. The bird, as the colloqialism suggests, can just simply be 'flipped'. It's so wonderfully minimal, and gains power when produced carefully and slowly, and then sustained for a few beats. It's a confident worldly 'Fuck You'. Which I must call to task for just one thing. How is suggesting someone should have intercourse an insult? Like a lot of people, I love sex. The signification of the finger needs to be upgraded, from now on it should mean 'Don't fuck you'. Now that's what I call 'fingerworthy.





The heart of the Hills for 100 years

Hi, there, Mandy's absent this week so I have the chair. She's in Sydney (that god awful place) spreading infectious laughter like a disease. So instead of her well written, insightful and delightful verse, you will have to put up with me simply regurgitating press releases. I would rather be spending my time stealing lollipops from babies and hangin' out with the young liberals than this. Lovingly, Killjoy.

These Days/You're the One features the double 'a-side' 'You're the One', both fine combination of melody, message and groove. Motivated social change can be inspired, Saritah's songs combine spiritual, and incorporates many influences from around the globe. From soul through folk to roots and world beats, Saritah has clearly crafted her performed with such passion She brings her band to the Rails in Byron this Thurs-

Local songsmith Nathan Kaye has returned from a blistering tour of England, Ireland, Scotland & Wales playing at some world renowned festivals such as the muddy Glastonbury Festival, and Scotland's Edinburgh Festival in the world famous Spiegel Tent. It went so well they want him back in the UK in November as well as future tours planned. National Youth Radio station JJJ (triple J) as well as other ABC & community radio stations have been playing his song, "Human Life" which is about Children Locked in detention centers, from his album "Don't Just Do Something... Sit There!" He is joined at the Rails on **Friday** by the funky talents of Pete Wilkins (Fatter than Nusrat) on Drum Kit & Japan's Kazz Nakahara on Double

>> UP THE RAILS Up play Rails Sat at 6.30 pm They'll have the full band,

which means fiddle mandolin quitar, drum and bass as opposed the the half band which consists of half a fiddle, half a mandolin, etc etc. So everybody get on Up at the Rails on Saturday, y'hear?

>>> WRITERS AT THE RAILS

As a perfect way to ease the ting up, you can challenge the After our hugely successful party in 2003 the crew were unable to find a venue large enough last year to accommodate the wild pervy crowd of 500 dedicated partiers that previously descended on Byron Bay. This year the Byron Bay Beach Resort has stepped up by providing their fantastic facility – probably the best location on the North Coast of Australia. For details contact S(A)X LEATHER - Freecall 1800

com.au It's all happening this Saturday from 10pm to 4am. Tix are \$55 >> CELIBATE RIFLES

AT NORTHERN

674 340. International callers

telephone 61 2 6680 8303.

Further details and on-line

ticket sales can be found at

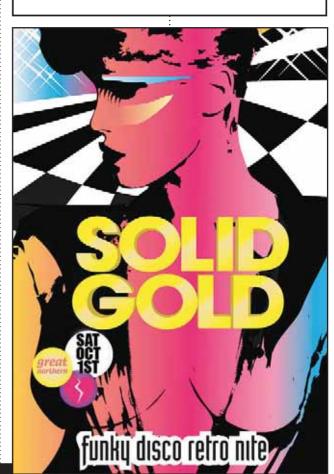
www.clublibertine.com and

www.byronbaybeachresort.

Sydneysiders the Celibaite Rifles have been going strong for over 20 years as



The Vue at the Great Northern, Friday & Sunday



>> SARITAH

WA based roots/soul artist Saritah is touring nationally this September/October to promote new release the EP, out now through MGM distribution. The new release tracks 'These Days' and examples of Saritah's potent by her belief that music is a tool through which positive lyrics that are at once global and personal, political and own unique style, which has a sincere, raw energy, and is as to captivate the listener. day and then the Sound-Lounge on Friday.

>> NATHAN KAYE TRIO BACK FROM OS

aching head the day after getcerebral at Writers at the Rails from 2pm Sunday. This month's poets gathering will feature the ever-popular

LIVEMUSIC



Saritah at the Rails, *Thursday* and Soundlounge *Friday*

annual Lismore Poetry Cup fast approaching with cash prizes, celebrity status and, of course, the Cup...All the info about the Poetry Cup will be on hand at the Rails. As always there will be open and invited readings, and new and visiting writers are welcome.

\$100 Poetry Slam for original

Just what's needed with the

2-minute poetry slammers.

>> FRACAS BIRTH-**DAY CELEBRATIONS** AT THE BEACHIE

This Thursday at The

Beach Hotel, Fracas Recording Studios are having a 'Almost five Birthday Party' to celebrate four and a half years of recording, live nights, music forums, rehearsals, kids clubs, benefits, work experience, community stuff...and fun! What's on the menu? The main course, of course is **Brew** the Fracas House Band, the kings of the segue, who will be unleashing a gourmet selection of prime cuts from their fading collective memories: from straight raw 50's rock to Bowie and Sly to your favourite and mine 'Welcome Back Kotter'. Definite desserts and entrees, and in no particular order will be the following: The Poncho Queen, Miss Mullumbimby herself Lou Bradley and The Papper Scissors: a very tasty young phalanx of fresh meat now based

in Sydney. Also you might like to sample some of **The** Figment studio Boss Dan Rowan's tasty outfit, and Dru and Zip will be bringing some local goodies.

>> PEACHY BEACHY

Friday at the beachie you can step into a Rockpool, and **Saturday** air your **Dirty Laundry.** There's triple the fun on **Sunday** with **Mason** Rack at 4pm, then the big NRL Grand Final on the Grand screen at 7. then from **9 DJ Tone Broker** Breaks out the tunes.

>> THE OTHER SIDE OF THE MOON

The annual S(A)X LEATHER Halloween Fantasy & Fetish Party is on this Saturday!

MONDAY-FRIDAY **LUNCHES** Buy a burger meal and receive a FREE basic beer, wine or softdrink **MONDAY Buy 2 main meals** & receive a bottle of red or white FREE **TUESDAY** Kids eat FREE (up to 12 years) WEDNESDAY **\$8 Pasta Night THURSDAY** Piano bar night

FRIDAY

Kids soft drinks FREE

BOTTLESHOP

ENTERTAINMENT

FRIDAY 30

ANDRE MEIRING

SATURDAY 1

WORDPLAY

4

Tooheys New Hahn Premium

Tooheys Extra

Dry Stubbies

\$1199

\$3399

6:30-8:30pm

XXXX Gold

Stubbies

\$3199

CARTON

Light Stubbies

\$2499

CARTON

SKY - FOX - TAB - ATM - EFTPOS 46 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby. Ph: (02) 6684 3229 IF GAMBLING IS A PROBLEM FOR YOU OR SOMEONE YOU KNOW CALL THE G-LINE TOLL FREE 1800 633 635

LIVEMUSIC

the pioneers of punk rock, and your chance to be part of the history and future will be this Friday at the Northern. I spoke to Ken, the guitarist from the band and he enthused over coming up to catch up with family and friends and said he loved it here... and this will be one of their last gigs before embarking on an OS trip to Japan and Spain. Catch 'em this Friday Great Northern Hotel... then Saturday at the Coolangatta Hotel

>> DISCO DUCK

Solid Gold is back for the very last time until Christmas so tone up with your tai bo and ab roller, dust off your rollerskates and bedazzle a new peace symbol on your denim jumpsuit for one more disco-booty-glam-lover's rocksoft pop hoedown with those crazy DJs Rock and Gopher, the Solid Gold Dancers Astro, Glittergirl and De-Lilo and, of course Corky the King of Solid Gold.

Before heading to Monte Carlo to purchase a new yacht and brush up his blackjack and roulette, one time cabana boy Rock Solid is going to be the sour to family man Gopher Gold's sweet in a Hong Kong phooey musical chop suey of 70s, 80s and 90s hits and misses. Doors open at nine and sell out by 11. Pre-sale tickets available from the Northern. Dress up to guarantee entry.

concerts reflecting modern day Australia. For more info visit >> ROCKIN' OFF OS Come and say bon

http://www.globalcarnival.com From September 30 till October 2nd

event blends traditional, classical,

contemporary and electronic



Rails, Friday sayonara, hasta la vista or just plain bugger off to DJ Rock Hardson this sunday as he plays his last set at elsewhere before an international tour. Royale resident Rock is about to tour Japan, Britain, Spain and requests his elsewhere fans and buddies to send him off with a first class night of

>> BELLINGEN FESTI-**VAL THIS WEEKEND**

jet powered breaks and turbo

propped house.

The Bellingen Global Carnival is an annual multicultural and multi-arts festival celebrating Australian cultural diversity. The >> ROOTS, REGGAE, **ROCKERS**

Raz bin Sam and the Lion I band. Buddha Bar. Saturday, 8 o'clock, free entry. 'Nuff said.

>> BAY FM **RADIOTHON END** That's almost it for another

Bay FM Radiothon the once a year fund raising drive of our community radio station. It's been a fun month of events starting with the mini local music festival at all three drinking holes in Byron, broadcasting live from

the Rails for 6 hours. More prize giveaways than you can poke a stick into, not that the prizes have had a stick poked into them, there's just a lot of them. Local businesses and individuals have been extremely generous and have given up to \$50,000 worth of goodies for the station to pass onto its supporters. The Major prize draw is this Friday, so if you've been meaning to subscribe do it before Friday to be in the draw.

>> BYRON VISTA **SOCIAL CLUB**

Sunday looks like being another vintage night at the BVSC with Sarah Tindley, Azo Bell, Dee Vine, Compass Rose,

(featuring **Ebony** and **Tim** Tonkin) also John Jass and Paddy Raleigh. Having just launched two first Compilation CDs, the club rocks on with a commitment to produce individual CDs of all our wonderful artists during the current 3 month season of weekly concerts. All shows are digitally recorded and are indeed producing much top-quality material for future release.

Mook and Shanto will host the night as always and present more of their huge collection of songs about

life on the North Coast and beyond ... It's another night of what Jack Thompson calls "the music of Byron" ... so be sure to come along and enjoy

yourself while supporting local creativity and helping to launch a new cottage-craft industry in the region. Only \$10 at Ewingsdale Hall... Local organic coffee and cakes available. www.byronvistasocialclub.com

>> VUE THIS

From the band they had this to say: 'We are a local band that have gigged our arse off for 14 months with 60 shows. We have three shows left before we leave and want to go out with a bang'. The Vue take Thursday and Sunday night at The Great Northern where they have organised, Aerialists, Dance troupe, and Live Visual Art. It will be HUGE!



The Celibate Rifles at the Great Northern, Friday

ARTSEVENTS

>> GET FROCKED

Local Artists Gabrielle Griffin and Emma Newman, alias Filamena Frock and Florence Frock, bring you 'What the frock do we know'. An absurd and comical window into the lives of two very well-dressed 1950's women as they as they look deep into their petticoats and hemlines for the answers to those ageless guestions women ask themselves and each other. They use a mix of comedy, dance, and puppetry, to create a hilarious pastiche of suburban women's business... Audiences are encouraged to wear their best dress to the shows, esp. men! The best dressed person may receive some extra attention from the Frocks... 'What the Frock do we Know' opens at the Drill **Hall Theatre Mullumbim-**6 at 8pm. This show is an Aunty Program Fundraiser and tickets are available at the door, \$17 and \$15. For any enquiries regarding the show call Gabrielle Griffin 6684 1115.

>> SCREENWORKS **OFFERS INTENSIVE TRAINING**

Screenworks announces a call for entries to its latest initiative - ScriptWorks - a three day intensive workshop for screenwriters and filmmakers with short film scripts in development.

'ScriptWorks is specifically targetted at emerging filmmakers with an existing concept for a short film. It will cover all aspects of the development path from concept to treatment to script and will look at essentials such as storytelling technique,



savs Cathy Henkel, Screenworks Chair.

ScriptWorks will be presented by Charlie de Salis, an experienced director, writer and producer. Charlie's writing and directing credits include short films, television drama, documentary, commercials, and high-end corporate work. The workshop will also feature sessions presented by leading industry professionals such as screenwriter Roger Monk (The Secret Life of Us, Walk-

ing On Water), producer and screenwriter Deb Cox (Seachange, Crash Burn, After The Deluge, Dead Letter Office), and award-winning local short filmmaker Tristan Banks (Soar, The New Boots)

The closing date for applications is 5pm Monday 24th October 2005. More



the Screenworks blog at www.screenworks.com. au/blog

lines are

available on

>> BYRON ART **IN LISMORE**

A collection of Byron art was recently unveiled at the opening of law firm Stone & Partners new office at 75 Magellan Street Lismore. Initially featuring paintings by local artist John Lloyd and Aboriginal Art, (provided by

Planet Corroboree Byron Bay), the collection forms part of SmART, the North Coast group behind community art. Stone & Partners Partner Ben Carroll said: 'Many local artists can't sell their work because there are not enough galleries and only limited space. We wanted to support local artists, whose outstanding work should be seen hanging on many more walls.' SmART Regional Co-ordinator Chryss Kamieniak said 'we are encouraging more businesses to take a lead from Stone + Partners by supporting our artists in this way. There are many great works by local artists that simply aren't seen by the public.

>> TIBETAN SACRED **DANCE TOUR COM-ING NEXT WEEK**

12 Tibetan monks with 200 kilos of costumes and 15 women from Sydney doing the Tara dances will present a cultural exchange of sacred dances from Tibet, India, and Indigenous Australia next week. They will be at the Lismore City Hall on Friday 7 October and then Byron Bay High School on Saturday 8 October. This is a great cause supporting local Indignious youth and Tibetan Refugees so it's a very significant cultural event.

Also H.E. Dzogchen Rinpoche, spirtual head of Dzogchen Monastery, will be speaking publicly on Sunday 9 October at the Byron Bay High School Auditorium at

Hotel Great Northern Premier Entertainment Venue KISSCHASEY Wed 28 **HORSELL COMMON** THE VUE
9.00PM FREE ENTRY Thurs 29 THE CELIBATE Fri 30 **BLACKSTARS SOLID GOLD** Sat 1 NRL GRAND FINAL Sun 2 COMING SOON EVERMORE...... SAT 8 OCT

LIOR.....SUN 9 OCT DRAG.....THURS 13 OCT HAYSEED DIXIE......WED 26 OCT ALEX LLOYD..... FRI 28 OCT THE HERD..... SAT 29 OCT LITTLE BIRDYFRI 4 NOV

Hotel Great Northern 6685 6454

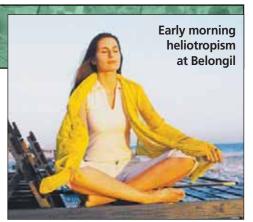
Photo ID must be produced on entry Try our delicious woodfired pizzas

The A to \overline{Z} of isms

Heliotropism This explains why many people come to the Byron Shire – they

want to face the sun. A beach like

Byron Bay that is aligned east-west (rare on the east coast of Oz) is oriented to face north so you get the sun in your face. A heliotropic flower, for example a sunflower, moves as it tracks the sun across the sky in the same way as sunbathers at Byron can simply tilt their heads to face the sun, whereas sunbathers at Bruns beach face east making it harder to heliotrop. (By the way, a sunflower uses the blue light from the sun to orient itself so if you cover it with red cellophane, which will absorb the blue light, it won't move. Doesn't work for people though).



hinterland legal

Did you know that as of 1 January 2005 Wroth Wall Solicitor formed a new partnership with his colleague Melissa Begg? The result is Hinterland Legal.

Hinterland Legal offers creative and efficient legal services to business and individuals. The addition of Melissa Begg into the practice brings specialist capacity in Intellectual Property Rights management including trade mark, copyright and design law. This makes us now one of the most dynamic and well-rounded providers of legal services in the Shire.



Come into our office in Mullumbimby and discover how a fresh, alternative approach can make a difference.

Creating Ethical Solutions. 43 Stuart St, Mullumbimby. Phone 6684 1991.

hinterlandlegal@mullum.com.au.



hogs breath

A haven away from the crowds where the whole hungry family can relax and hoe into wholesome, hearty or wholly wicked meals. How about Homestyle Spring Rolls served with sweet chilli dipping sauce, or Hawaiian Hickory Chicken Burger, or the Boss Hog Double Burger seared with our own blackened seasoning – not for the faint-hearted!

Healthy salads and our famously huge succulent steaks are also available, as are homestyle desserts in the happiest of surroundings.

Hunt us down – we are upstairs in the Cavanbah Arcade.



Upstairs Cavanbah Arcade, Jonson St, Byron Bay. Phone 6685 5320.

BYRON BAY

AUSTRALIA

hypnotherapist

Hypnotix is the new name local hypnotherapist and naturopath Michael Schubert has chosen for his Jonson Street Clinic. Commencing practice in 1979, Michael moved back home to the north coast in 1995.

Hypnosis is a natural state of mind where the body is relaxed, whilst the mind is calm, clear, focused and in control. In hypnosis you are more creative and decisive.

Michael is well known for managing complex, chronic and life-threatening health issues. He also uses hypnosis for more familiar issues including: anxiety, stress, habits, addictions, performance improvement, positive childbirth, personal crisis, grief, selfesteem and self-development.

Michael welcomes enquiries on 6685 5056 and privacy is guaranteed.



heavenly hot glass

Colin Heaney's Glass Blowing Studio and Gallery is an icon in the Byron Shire, and is represented overseas at Habatat Galleries in three states of the US, Cosa in London and more recently the Gaffer Gallery in Hong Kong.

The gallery is open 7 days and the glass blowing process may be viewed on weekdays. Select a piece from the extensive display of goblets, vessels, sculpture and paintings – a unique gift idea or as a personal reflection of your own good taste.

6 Acacia St, Byron Arts & Industry Estate. Phone 6685 7044. www.colinheaney.com



hearing care

About Hearing your hearing aid specialists

Are people tired of you asking them to repeat what they say? Or perhaps you miss out on conversation with competing background noise. Is the TV too loud for the comfort of others?

If this sounds like you or someone you know then About Hearing will have an answer for you. We offer 100% FREE digital hearing aids to eligible pensioners and have a full range of advanced hearing aids for those with greater needs.

About Hearing

Mullumbimby, Ocean Shores, Murwillumbah. Phone 1800 006 877.

hawaiian kahuna bodywork

'Bien Etre' for your wellbeing.

We offer deeply relaxing bodywork that will move you into a space of expansion, creating movement in your body and unblocking stagnant energy. Our practitioners are trained in Hawaii by a Kahuna.

AVEDA the art and science of pure flower and plant essences.

We have a full range of beauty care, make-up, hair, body and skin products for beauty that's truly natural. Move into spring with a range of specials that combine bodywork with facials, body-wraps and manicures or pedicures to revitalise your skin and body.

Open every day except Sunday 10am - 6pm. Health fund rebates available.

Shop 20/108 Jonson St, Byron Bay (cinema building). Phone 6680 7405. www.bienetre.com.au, email daniele2@optusnet.com.au.

hire plants for all occasions

It's a fact of modern life that workplaces are not always designed with our health

We can make your business location healthier, happier and more attractive by supplying, maintaining and replacing plants in peak condition at all times.

We also provide plants for weddings, parties, functions and even to brighten up your home during any property sale marketing campaign.

Contact Northern Rivers Plant Hire to discuss your permanent or casual plant hire requirements.

Phone 6684 7566.



health – spirit bootcamp

Summer is just around the corner! Bootcamp is not just for the ultra fit, Bootcamp is for everyone, with the course tailored to all fitness levels.

Summer will not only challenge and motivate you physically, but mentally as well. You will see and feel the difference in the

- Fat loss and improved muscle tone
- Increased energy levels
- Muscular strength and endurance
- Improved health and vitality
- Mental toughness

Things you will do: team games, running, stair climbs, push ups, sit ups, core strengthening, team carries and team strength challenges. New recruits begin October 6. Enlist now!

Call Sprit on 6685 7129.

Your (friendly) bootcamp instructor, Sergeant D.





5

BEX STAR NIGHTS

c-moog's finally had an offer it's accepted and should be under new owners by next month. Cocos is back to six nights a week and La La Land has started Monday industry nights with residents the Stafford Brothers and Thursday hip hop from Dave Atkins plus special guests. Plus, from Bellengen to Brisbane, the summer festivals kick off this weekend (see Festival News).

THURSDAY >>

A Skillz plays his funky music at La La Land. The UK breaks producer/DJ re-edits tracks and cuts them up on his laptop with 'fat' results. Using the scratch live program along with CDs, he mixes up funk, hip hop and breaks with his talented scratching and sampling skills. This year, A Skillz has been working on a solo followup to the Tricka Technology album he did with Krafty Kuts and promises new beats plus some 'sneaky'juggling tricks'. Support from resident hip hop DJ (half of 2 Dogs, Resin Dog and HydroFunk producer) Dave Atkins,

FRIDAY >>

The Buddha Bar does the funk with the Byron Bay Funk Collective, DJs Del Larkin and Sol. R plus live effects from AfroDizziAct. Cocos has Jackie Onassid playing electro punk house in the upstairs lounge bar while DJ Tulip pumps party tunes for the main dancefloor. At La La Land Gold Coast Giv of Tomba Records takes the decks for a five hour session and Don Nadi and Jonny G continue their weekly night at Mybar in Suffers. The ex-Berlin Bar resident and Melbourne, DJ Don Nadi spins new wave electro, glam pun funk and 'Balearic biker house'.

SATURDAY >>

Solid Gold is back for the very last time until Christmas. Before heading to Monte Carlo to brush up his blackjack and roulette, one time cabana boy Rock Solid joins Gopher Gold to pull out all the classics. The retro party of 70s, 80s and 90s hits and misses is discofied by the Solid Gold Dancers Astro, Glittergirl and De-Lilo and, of course Corky the King of Solid Gold. Presale tickets available but dress up guarantees entry.

SUNDAY >>

Rock Hardson plays his last set at Elsewhere before heading off for an international tour of Japan, the UK, Spain and Italy. The Royale resident plans a send-off of 'first class night of jet powered breaks and turbo propped house'.



Rock Hardson at Elsewhere, Sunday

FESTIVALS

PARKLIFE

this Saturday October 1 is Fuzzy's new Brisbane day-fest. With three out-door stages of UK breaks artists, hip hop stars and international house DJs; choose between the likes of Freestylers DJ set, Nick Warren, Rennie Pilgrem, Hybrid, Crazy Penis, A Skillz, Drummatic Twins and more www.fuzzy.com.au

ELECTRIC FOREST

celebrates ten years dedicated to trance and the launch of the new album, Transpersonal on Saturday October 1. The outdoor gathering at Bonalbo features live sets from Olli Wisdom's Space Tribe and Dark Nebula along with DJs, VJs and decor artists www.electric-forest.com

PSY.CO THERAPY III

kicks off on Friday October 7 for three nights. The third party by the Om Studio has international Eskimo and local DJs from both the tech-house and psy-trance scenes; Nick Taylor and Jackie Onassid play alongside Launchpad and Beka plus 20 other DJs www.om-studio.com

EARTHCORE

is bringing the Carnival to Queensland for Saturday December 3; and it's only an hour from Brisbane! Main acts from the mega Melbourne Carnival join North Coast artists; Perry Farrell, Hallucinogen, Simon Posford, System 7 + AB, Si Clone, Noodles, Beka... www.earthcore.com.au

SUPERFREAKYKINKY

lands back in Mullum on January 1 with headline acts Spektrum, HoneySmack, BassKleph and Sveta; plus Puss, Spaghetti Circus and ElectricDollhouse. Now in its third year, the day-fest has an expanded line-up of local DJs and loads more performers www.superfreakykinky.com

FIELD DAY

in Sydney has a line-up that hints at DJs we may see back in Byron this season. Roger Sanchez, Krafty Kuts, Evil Nine, Dominic B (Stanton Warriors) and Soul of Man; + perhaps Derrick Carter, Bob Sinclar and Stereo MCs will visit... at least for the Gold Coast Summafiel-dayze on Saturday January 7.

Sean Choolburra at the Byron Bowls Club, **Monday**

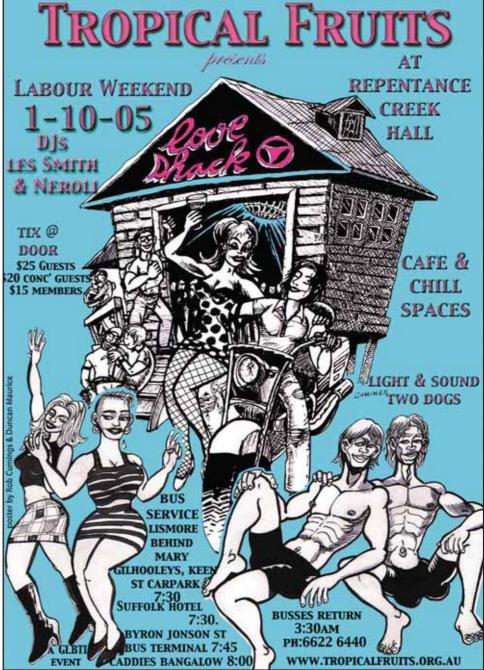
>> SEAN CHOOLBURRA

Sean Choolburra is already carving his niche as Australia's only Aboriginal comedian. After winning Raw Comedy 2002 State Final for NSW, Sean is proving himself a popular and versatile indigenous performer including skills as a didgeridoo player, singer, dancer, actor and comedian. Hailing from Townsville and already established as a respected dancer Sean has worked with Ngaru Company and the Bangarra Dance Company. Jilkamu has performed worldwide at major Festivals with special performances for very different icons, the Dalai Lama and Hale & Pace. As a comedian, Sean draws on his life experiences as an Aboriginal and blends his skills as a performer into the show to give audiences a blend of hilarious blackfella yarns and didge playing. Most recently Sean has performed at the Opera House, headlined the Indigenous Dreaming Festival to packed tents and has appeared twice on the Footy Show.

See him here twice: On Wednesday at the Raw Prawn Comedy night in Ballina, and on Monday at the Byron Bowlo, all MC'd by the delightful Ms Nolan.

COMEDYNIGHT





keeping it real radiothon 2005





























subscribe & pay by 4pm Friday September 30 for the chance to win one of these major prizes:

- 1 The Ultimate Couch Potato Award (Value \$2300) A "one off" solid hardwood daybed from Avatara Unique A year's free dvd and video rental from Late Nite Video
- 2 Artwork by Hele Ellis Your selection of artwork by renowned artist Hele Ellis
- 3 Byron Kitchen Company A 24-piece set of stainless steel Berghaus knives
- 4 Gaia Retreat weekend for 2 Accommodation, meals and access to all facilities
- 5 Canon Powershot S70 Digital Camera (Semi pro) 7 Mega Pixel, 3.6x Optical Zoom
- 6 Mountain Bike from True Wheel Cycles Bike and helmet package
- / Surfboard Package from Munro Surfboards A Beautiful Mini Mal, leg rope and travel bag
- 8 Sampson Twin Gear Ultra Juice Extractor from Santos The ultimate in healthy juicing
- 9 Byron Gym Membership A year of doing good things to yourself
- 10 Pamperise Prize from Kiva Spa A 3hr private spa party for up to 15 people with a 1hr massage for the winner

Major prizes drawn on 'Eastern Frequency', 4-6pm, Friday September 30







Cash Sponsors











Ja Pa Pand



- Entry into Major Prize Draw
- Discounts at over 80 local businesses
- Eligibility to win on-air giveaways
- Reduced entry into Bay FM gigs
- Bay FM car sticker



Movie Line 6680 8555

MOVIEREVIEWS

PICK



KUNG FU HUSTLE

What can you make of a spoof of a genre that rarely rises above the farcical in its most serious form? This movie succeeds brilliantly at lampooning the martial arts flick, at least for the first hour, in which the characters are established and most of the dialogue is spoken. The latter stages are dominated by the usual, repetitive body-breakings, which are enhanced by impressive but already de rigeur computer generated imagery – it takes the Mickey without ever liberating itself from the fighting imperative. Art Direction is beautiful, creating a seductive Shanghai 'fifties look, while at the same time alluding faithfully to the American aesthetic. There is a sweet love story beneath it all, but it's no more than a hip noodle-Western, highlighted by Dodge City showdowns, a Fred and Ginger poster and a fantastic Road Runner sequence. In the end, it comes down to a High Noon finale and if you are not up to the violence, artistically brutal and tongue in cheek (or not?), you'd do just as well to get a DVD of Larry, Curly and Mo kicking, rabbit-chopping and eye gouging each other.

John Campbell



Movie Info: www.loungecinema.com

2.30 Wedding Crashers * 28 Sept 4.45 My Summer of Love *

6.30 Sin City 9.00 Wedding Crashers★

Thurs 2.45 My Summer Of Love *
29 Sept 4.30 Wedding Crashers *
6.45 Charlie & The Chocolate Factory

9.00 Lords Of Dogtown 3.00 Charlie & The Chocolate Factory* 5.15 My Summer Of Love *

7.00 Lords Of Dogtown 9.00 Charlie & The Chocolate Factory

2.15 Charlie & The Chocolate Factory* 4.30 Wedding Crashers *
6.45 Charlie & The Chocolate Factory 9.00 Sin City *

2.30 Wedding Crashers 4.45 Charlie & The Chocolate Factory 7.00 Lords Of Dogtown 9.00 Charlie & The Chocolate Factory

2.45 Lords Of Dogtown 4.45 Charlie & The Chocolate... 7.00 My Summer Of Love 8.45 Sin City

Tues 2.30 Wedding Crashers 4.45 Lords Of Dogtown 6.45 Charlie & The Chocolate... 9.00 Wedding Crashers

2.30 Charlie & The Chocolate Factory* 4.45 My Summer of Love * 6.30 Sin City *

9.00 Charlie & The Chocolate Factory*

For Movie Hotline Call 6685 5828

WEDDING CRASHERS LIFE'S A PARTY, CRASH IT. my Summer of Love





SKY HIGH

This is a classic example of what righteous bigots who hate America and culture-vultures who love art-house cinema religiously condemn as 'Hollywood crap. A pox on their narrowness. Better than the average teen flick, the action takes place at a school for the children of super-heroes. The set up mirrors Happy Days, Dobie Gillis et al, as does the cast of regulation gorgeous girls, unassuming protagonist, pipsqueak, goofball and handsome, brooding outcast who you know will come good. They are all just right and Kurt Russell is terrific as the lantern-jawed icon who is crestfallen when his son is designated as a sidekick and placed in the Hero Support class. "All I wanted for him was to be able to save the world," he laments. Unpretentious in its goals, it is fast moving, witty, scripted without holes and, most significant, decent in the ideals that it promotes. **Encouraging youngsters** to not to act like jerks and to appreciate the worth of others is unarguably laudable. What goes wrong between the fun corridors of Sky High and the bloody ones of Columbine is anyone's guess John Campbell



CHARLIE & THE **CHOCOLATE FACTORY**

Charlie And The Chocolate Factory is based on the well known Roald Dahl story. It is a fantasy adventure that tells the story of an eccentric chocolatier, Willy Wonka, and Charlie, a good-hearted boy from a poor family who lives in the shadow of Wonka's extraordinary chocolate factory. Charlie Bucket comes from a poor family, and spends most of his time dreaming about the chocolate that he loves but usually can't afford. Things change when Willy Wonka, head of the very popular Wonka Chocolate empire, announces a contest in which five gold tickets have been hidden in chocolate bars and sent throughout the country. The kids who find the tickets will be taken on a tour of Wonka's chocolate factory and get a special glimpse of the wonders within. Charlie miraculously finds a ticket, along with four other children much naughtier than him. The tour of the factory will hold more than a few surprises for this bunch... Stars Johnny Depp as Charlie. Four and a half stars from

David Stratton.

LATEST IN DIGITAL SURROUND SOUND

BALLINA FAIR

CINEMAS

THURS 29TH TO OCT WED 5TH

DNESDAY ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS \$8.00 ONLY

JOHNNY KNOXVILLE

JESSICA SIMPSON

with Willy Nelson

and Burt Reynolds

THURS 29 TO WED 5

★ 11.40AM

THURS * 40 YEAR OLD VIRGIN * IN HER SHOES

^{The} Dukes of Hazzzard







Ph. 6686 9600

ballina.info/cinema yourmovies com or

For the women of Europe. the price of love just got

a lot cheaper.

THURS 29 TO WED 5

★ 1.35PM ★ 4.25PM ★ 9.30PM

Ph. 6686 9091

FAVOURITE MOVIE QUOTATIONS #3

SUSHI MOVIE DEAL See any film and receive 12% off at O-Sushi *OR* spend \$15 or more at O-Sushi and see any film for just \$10 (\$9 con). Conditions apply, just ask.

LORDS OF DOGTOWN WHAT THE BLEEP DO

Heath Ledger (M) SAT & SUN | WE KNOW (M) 2.00pm

Jules: There's a passage I got memorized. Ezekiel 25:17. The path of the righteous man is beset on all sides by the inequities of the selfish and the tyranny of evil men. Blessed is he who, in the name of charity and good will, shepherds the weak through the valley of the darkness. For he is truly his brother's keeper and the finder of lost children. And I will strike down upon thee with great vengeance and furious anger those who attempt to poison and destroy my brothers. And you will know I am the Lord when I lay my vengeance upon you. I been sayin' that shit for years. And if you ever heard it, it meant your ass. I never really questioned what it meant. I thought it was just a cold-blooded thing to say to a motherfucker before you popped a cap in his ass.

Wallace and Gromit Jak The Curse of the Were-Rabbit FROM THE MAKER (PG) (PG) THURS 29 TO WED • 9.30AM ★ 12.55P ★ 2.35PM 7.40PN ★ 6.00PM

ADMISSION PRICES

BALLINA FAIR

STARTS NEXT

Cinderella Man

Adults \$11

Students \$9

Concession \$9 Children \$8

★ 7.00PM

TO WED 5 ★ 9.40AM ★ 3.05PM

(MA)

JOHNNY

DEPP

~ Pulp Fiction



BEACH HOTEL

MONDAY 9.00PM BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC

> TUESDAY 27 9.00PM

YOUNG EINSTEIN

FROM
UGLY DUCKLING
(BEACH HOTEL
HIP HOP CLUB)

WEDNESDAY 28 7.00PM

VOCAL LOCALS BE SEEN & BE HEARD

THURSDAY 29 9.00PM

BREW

FRIDAY 30 9.30PM

ROCKPOOL

9.30PM

DIRTY LAUNDRY

> SUNDAY 2 4.00PM

MASON RACK

7.00PM NRL GRAND FINAL

DJ TONE BROKER

9.00PM



BAY ST BYRON BAY 6685 6402



WEDNESDAY

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 7PM **VOCAL LOCALS**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON
 7PM COCKATOO PAUL
 LIVE + SOL R + STEVO
 EXTREMO FIRESHOW
 BUDDHA BAR STUDIO
 6PM RED HOT SALSA
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON 7PM **DIDGE** SHOW
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON TULIP
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 8.30PM KISS CHASEY + HORSELL COMMON
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM MR WIZARD
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM MOVIE 'ROBIN HOOD (ERROL FLYNN)'
- LENNOX HOTEL 7.30PM TRIVIA
- BALLINA RSL 6PM SURGE 1 – 4 BANDS
- HENRY ROUS TAVERN, BALLINA 8PM RAW PRAWN COMEDY + MANDY NOLAN + SEAN CHOOLBURRA

THURSDAY

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **BREW**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 7PM **Byron Reggae** Club

- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON 9PM TALENT QUEST
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **DJ SHUFFLE**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM **THE VUE**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON 9PM **A SKILLZ + DAVE ATKINS**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **SARITAH**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7PM **TRIVIA**
- CHINCOGAN HOTEL, MULLUM 8.30PM JAM NIGHT
- MIDDLE PUB, MULLUM 8PM **PIANO BAR**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9PM FIG JAM
- AUSSIE TAVERN, M'BAH 9PM **BILL JACOBI**

FRIDAY

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **ROCKPOOL**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 7PM BYRON FUNK COLLECTIVE + DEL LARKIN + SOL R + DJ AQUA + AFRO DIZZI ACT
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 10AM BOLLYWOOD
- C-MOOG, BYRON NOODLES + TONE BROKER

- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON 7PM ADRENALIN PARTY
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON JACKIE ONASSID + TULIP
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM CELIBATE RIFLES + BLACKSTARS
- LA LA LAND, BYRON 9PM ROCK HARDSON + WILLJAY
- THE RAILS, BYRON
 7PM NATHAN KAYE +
 DREAMSEEDS
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM **LEIGH JAMES** + **LIZ LORD**
- BILLINUDGEL HOTEL 6.30PM **SMUTLZ**
- CHINCOGAN HOTEL, MULLUM 9PM LOU BRADELY + BAND
- MIDDLE PUB, MULLUM 9PM **ANDRE MEIRING**
- LENNOX BOWLS CLUB 7PM **BETH HAMILTON**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM

 GROOVE DALLEY
- BALLINA BOWLS 7PM ROD DOWESTT
- ILLAWONG HOTEL, EVANS HEAD 8.30PM LOVE DOGS
- GRAND PACIFIC, KINGSCLIFF 9.30PM TORQUE
- CABARITA SPORTS CLUB **BELINDA TARI**

- DUNOON SPORTS CLUB 9PM SLIM PICKENS + NEIL MCCANN
- AUSSIE TAVERN, M'BAH 9PM **ROMANIACS**
- ELSEWHERE, SURFERS AUDON + GIV
- MYBAR, SURFERS **DON NADI + JONNY G**

SATURDAY

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **DIRTY LAUNDRY**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 8PM **RAZ BIN SAM +** LION 1
- C-MOOG, BYRON 9PM WILLJAY & DJ MADS
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON 7PM **LADIES NIGHT**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON NICK TAYLOR + GAZ
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM **SOLID GOLD**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON 9PM GIV
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **UP**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM MASON RACK
- LENNOX BOWLS CLUB 6PM ALLAN ALDERMAN
- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM **BIG FLY**
- LULU'S, MULLUM 11AM **DAN + TOBES**
- MULLUM RSL 7.30PM LOVE DOGS



THURSDAY 13th OCT

THE GREAT NORTHERN

with special guests

THE BOAT PEOPLE

tickets available from www.byronbayentertainment.com



DRAG's debut album THE WAY OUT available from all good record stores now

www.dragtheband.com

www.dew-process.com

Hang Up Gallery



A fine selection of original work by our local artists, featuring Neale Krahe, Jill Rogers and Jennifer Kiefel

Open Mon to Fri 10am-5pm & Sat 9am-1pm @ Billinudgel Picture Framing 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel 6680 3444 • billiframes@bigpond.com

fracas is almost 5 birfday



performances by
BREW
Lou Bradley
The Paper Scissors
The Figments
Dru & Zip

fracasmusic.com

66807683

- THE URBAN, BANGALOW **6PM SOUL TRADERS**
- ELSEWHERE, SURFERS **BEN ABRAHAMS + CHRIS P**
- BALLINA BOWLS 7PM **LEGEND**
- GRAND PACIFIC, KINGSCLIFF 9.30PM **SPOONHEARDER**
- AUSSIE TAVERN, M'BAH 9PM WAITING FOR **BRIAN**
- ELSEWHERE. SURFERS **BEN ABRAHAMS + THOMAS J**

SUNDAY

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4PM MASON RACK **9PM DJ TONEBROKER**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON **CYBERBASS**

- FRESH, BYRON 10AM **ANDY HOLM**
- **■** HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 6.30PM FOOTY FINAL
- THE RAILS, BYRON 2PM WRITERS AT THE **RAILS 6PM ROLL LIKE THAT**
- **■**EWINGSDALE HALL 7.30PM BYRON VISTA **SOCIAL CLUB**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM CATH SYMES
- POINCIANA, MULLUM 12PM **JEZ**
- LENNOX HOTEL 5PM **JAZZ WITH NATALIE GAY**
- SEAVIEW **RESTAURANT 2.30PM SOULMAN**

■ ELSEWHERE. SURFERS **GIV + ROCK HARDSON**

MONDAY

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON **9PM BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC**
- BYRON COMEDY CLUB 8PM SEAN **CHOOLBURRA**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **DENNIS** WILSON
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **MEXICAN PARTY**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **TONEBROKER**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **9PM STAFFORD BROS** ■ CHINCOG AN HOTEL
- 5.30PM SALSA **CLASSES**

TUESDAY

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM YOUNG **EINSTEIN FROM UGLY DUCKLING**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON DJ DAVE C
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **TEAM TRIVIA**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **JOHN J BRADLEY**
- **■**BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM BRACKETS & **JAM**
- CHINCOGAN HOTEL 7.15PM ROCK + ROLL **DANCING**
- SHAKE N' BAKE, BRUNS **7AM COKE FUELLED THREESOME**



DEADLINE

GIG GUIDE 12 NOON FRIDAY mandypow@echo.net.au P:. 6684 1777 **F**:. 6684 1719

A painter paints pictures on canvas. But musicians paint their pictures on silence Leopold Stokowski



Ph 6685 1236

MON & TUES FREE POOL

WEDNESDAY 28

6:30PM

Classic Movies in a Classic Pub **ROBIN HOOD** (ERROL FLYNN)

THURSDAY 29

5:30PM

MEAT RAFFLES 6:00PM

POOL COMP

FRIDAY 30

6:30PM

JAMES & LIZ LORD

SATURDAY 1

6:30PM

MASON

SUNDAY 2

6:30PM

THE CATH



Daily specials, fresh fish, steaks, burgers, juices, coffee and cakes.

LUNCH & DINNER



Asked by a reporter

what he thought of

Western civilisation,

be a very good idea...

Scales, people are in

witty, articulate and

With Sun, Mercury and

Libran mode this week:

committed to peace like

Tix from: Barebones Artspace, Bangalow 6687 1393,

Jupiter in the sign of the

Libran Mahatma Gandhi

said he thought it would

ARIES: Aries can usually turn anything into a power struggle, but could you get your head around being a full-on force for peace instead this week? By praising generously, paying compliments, being appreciative, giving others positive feedback, expressing your gratitude for all their

TAURUS: Taurans know what suits them: what's comfortable thanks very much. But this week nudges you to think about a revamp, an upgrade, styling yourself a deadly new look. And ditch being judgmental Taurus – your discovered the Pavlovian generous, agreeable side's the one people love.

GEMINI: With Libran love vibes rampant relationships move into focus, and the ones who love you need your support. This week's reasonable exterior covers a

morass of emotional insecurities and indecision, so if others are over-reactive or withdrawn, give them room to work it out.

CANCER: There's fat chance of playing hermit Crab with this week's mix 'n' mingle, party hearty transit. Yet home, family and relationships are centre stage too, and finances LIBRA: Admiral Nelson who for a renovation, move or upgrade could need negotiating. Getting grandiose or going overboard isn't recommended

LEO: Libran Ivan Paylov response: that automatic reaction you have towards beautiful things and against unpleasant ones. This week's vibes are somewhat feline – cruel or merciful according to mood - so be kind to your adoring public, cat Majesties.

Friday October 7th

VIRGO: Like the person asked the way to Carnegie Hall who replied Practice, Virgos keep doing things till they get it right. Far be it from me to suggest lowering this week's limbo bar, but consider how traditional weavers always include a flaw because perfection's too punishing for the human unit.

trounced Napoleon and outrageous rock'n'roller Jerry Lee Lewis were both successful Librans with unorthodox methods. Which you'll be this week, with your talents making a substantial contribution – others will let you know just how valuable.

SCORPIO: At its best this week will be delightful, elegant and organised – providing you say no to the choices that make it hectic, frantic and frazzled. Others might be indecisive, but on no account regard that as your cue to take charge and make their minds up for them.

SAGITTARIUS: Succeeding and failing are this week's interconnecting themes. You're more driven than ambitious,

Lennox Point Hotel

Wednesday 28th @ 7:30pm

TRIVIA NIGHT

Thursday 29th @ 9:00pm G—JAM SESSION Friday 30th @ 9:30pm GROOVE DALLEY Saturday 1st @ 9.30pm

BIG FLY

Sunday 2nd @ 2:30pm

JAZZ WITH NATALIE GAY

Sunday 2nd @ 7:00pm NRL GRAND FINAL Monday @ 5:00pm

GUY KATCHELL

17-19 Pacific Parade Lennox Head Phone 6687 7312 / Fax 6687 7363

nox Point Hotel is proud to be a member of the Ballina District Liquor Consulting Committee

but it's always good to remember success is relative – this week it might simply be whatever you manage to make out of the mistakes you've made.

CAPRICORN: Capricorns operate well under pressure, maintaining their professional cool in stressful situations. But don't let career detachment carry over into this week's private life where warmth, vulnerability and gracious communication are what

AQUARIUS: You might be chuffed to hear people are taking a break this week from deep and meaningful soul searching. Frivolous and superficial diversions are on the menu, so head on down to Happening Central and have yourself a brilliantly flippant and trivial time...

PISCES: Pisceans are highly appreciative people, but you need your strokes too. If you're feeling a bit unstroked this week, don't withdraw from others. Instead have a supportive friend or family member remind you just how much you really are valued.



Music @ Byron (+BF) 6685 7611

Ballina

GOLD AWARD WINNER CLUBS NSW 2005 CHEF'S TABLE AWARDS

& SATURDAY NIGHTS

D Spinnakers <u>Ballin</u>a

RESTAURANT RSL CLUB 240 River Street. 6686 2544

Bangalow



Byron St. Bangalow 66 872 555

Bangalow Pizza Co.

 Home delivery • Dine in or take away 3/36 Byron St Bangalow Ph 02 6687 1271



chefs patrick & kathy hobbs lunch & dinner 7 days ph 6687 1711

the urban

6687 2678 Open 7 Days www.theurban.com.au



www.bangthai.com.au

Experience the art of perfection in cuisine and indulge in a feast for the eyes, the heart and the soul.



13 Byron Street Bangalow Phone 02 6687 2088

Billinudgel



Open Wed - Sat from 6pm Takeaway Wed - Sun from 5.30pm (10% off TA before 6.30pm)

Open fire place Billinudgel Village PH: 6680 3352



Bruns Heads Byron Bay

NOT ONLY GELATO Breakfast - Lunch Take home dinner Best Italian coffee

Open 7 days 9am - 6pm ernardis

22 Fingal St, Brunswick H. Ph: 6685 1988

Daily specials, fresh fish,

steaks, burgers, juices,

coffee and cakes.

HOTEL BRUNSWICK

Ph 6685 1341

Bruns

balcon) join us for breakfast, lunch and sunset balcony dining. .or just for a lazy cocktail. 02 6680 9666 cnr of jonson and lawson streets byron bay

Bay pavilion



Dinner Mon - Sat Fri, Sat, Sun Lunch

Turn BP OZI GO Bayshore Drive Byron Bay NSW Bookings australia 6685 8000

DOMINIC'S ITALIAN CAFE & RESTAURANT 1443 Southern Italian cuisine. 18988 Fully Licensed. 224 Open from 5pm Monday - Saturday

66851688

Shop 2, Fingal Street



fat**belly***kat* **MODERN GREEK** CUISINE

Open daily 6pm (exc. Tues) 6685 1100 BYO 26 Tweed St, Bruns Heads



Daily specials, fresh line-caught snapper, hot breakfasts, ciabattas, noodle bar, coffee, cakes, juices

Indonesian Restaurant

Bookings: 66851 111 Shop 2/18 Mullumbimbi St. Brunswick Heads



25 CHILDE ST, BYRON BAY 6685 7144 Fully licensed MAGIC INDOOR/OUTDOOR DINING

BISTRO on JONSON

LUNCH & DINNER SQUIDDLEYS

KIDS LOUNGE OPEN 7 DAYS

Byron Bay Services Club South End Jonson Street Ph: **6685 6878**

Real Thai Food Fully licensed Cocktail bar Cafe 7am-4pm

Open 6 days 5.30pm till late

CLOSED MONDAYS except holidays

Dine in & T/A 5-12pn Cnr Mullumbimbi S & The Terrac Brunswick Heads 6685 1811





Arts Factory Village, Gordon St.

11am - 8pm 6685 5234 shop 1 byron street, byron bay opp Great Northern bottle shop

In the red

Horatio Bitemark

Spontaneity is not a virtue of the sophisticated or what the younger chaps call 'cool'. For the sophisticate, life is measured out in languid spoonfuls rather than dolloped messily in unpredictable lumps upon the table, obliterating cutlery, place mats, common sense and all. Sophistication is an illusory state, however, easily broken through by disaster, a pretty face, or an unexpected claret.

'Such as the Brunswick River Piledriver Psychic Intrusion Claret,' noted Abbotsleigh, drawing upon an antique hookah he had recently acquired at the 'Looted From The Cradle Of Civilisation Halliburton Bargain Basement Fire Sale Fair', held in a slightly seedy Howard Johnson's in Chicago.

'Quite so,' said Tosser Digby. 'A good wine is almost as powerful an intoxicant as the natural, if unholy, chemicals in the bloodstream greeting the arrival of

Those chemicals, gentle reader, are the very ones which plagued my veins the afternoon I perambulated a block of one of the Shire's charming villages and chanced upon Miss Cynthia Dragonseed. A perfect afternoon, trees filigreed by sunshine, the fragrance of port wine magnolia saturating the air - warning signs indeed.

Since Veronica had taken herself off to the mountain fastnesses of the Himalayas in service to a devoted herbalist my heart. let alone my loins, had not stirred from dry dock. Now, however,

I found Miss Dragonseed attracting my attention like the phosphorescent lure of a deep sea angler fish does its unwitting victim.

One entire life is a walk around the block and a walk around the block the mystery of a lifetime. Impulsively, outside an unprepossessing weatherboard house, Miss Dragonseed drew from her purse two vials. Upon my left hand she smeared a trace of marzipan skin cream, upon the right tangerine. It was a moment as charged with significance as Proust's remembrance of the dunked madeline.

'Ah, no fool like an old fool, hey Bitemark,' said Digby, momentarily pausing to peg the neighbour's pig dog, which had been chasing a scrub turkey, with his CZ 527 Varmint Kevlar sniper rifle. The brute's brain took a few seconds to realise it was dead

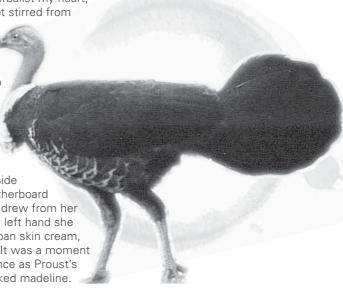
'I suppose you're right, Digby,' I said reluctantly. 'There is so much time, complication and a chasm of other promises between us. And yet, if one could just lure her away to a wizard's lair or something...

'Dear me, old chap,' replied Digby, 'you are indeed infected with a virus far more deadly than avian flu, one can see its toxicity in your eyes. You cannot tame the untameable, that is the chief part of its charm. Time for a prophylactic.'

Digby snapped his fingers and the valets glided onto the clubhouse deck with a tray of bluetongue tongue appetisers and a carafe of, poignantly enough, Dragon's Mouth, the drink for the daring and demented - one part pernod, two parts absinthe and a dash of liquid datura. Very few people can drink it with their eyes open.

'To sophistication!' said Digby, staring at me meaningfully.

It was all I could do to raise my glass for



BYRON ORION CURRY HOUSE <u>Award</u>ed best Indian 2005

· All day Continental breakfast and lunch • 5.30 til late curry house · Cocktail lounge til late 5/2 Jonson St. Byron Bay (opp. Beach Hotel) 6685 6828



[reservations recommended] tel: 6685 7320 open 4pm Mon-Fri, 5pm weekends





No Sunday surcharge Open 7 Nights 6685 5029



8am – late • open 7 days 7 Jonson St, Byron Phone 6685 7810





C/- BYRON BAY SWIMMING POOL IONSON ST. BYRON BAY N.S.W. 2481



An affection for fungi

Victoria Cosford

I learnt how to chop mushrooms in a little restaurant which went through vast quantities of them every week. They appeared as toppings for the crostoni in which this establishment specialised: thick slabs of coarse country bread which were grilled, garnished then finished under the salamander with a layer of cheese which bubbled into molten gold.

Friday morning the crates were delivered. All available staff, including waiters, positioned themselves side by side at one of the long tables, a chopping board before each person. Fingers blurred to the thud of knife on wood, one crate of mushrooms transforming into a mountain of beautiful transparent crescents which were tumbled into plastic bowls before the operation recommenced

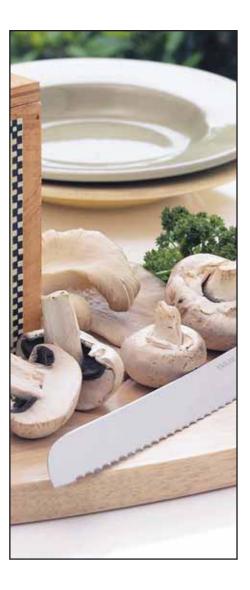
I learnt how to trim the stem then cut the mushroom in half. Cut-side down placed on chopping board. Left hand fingers bunched together in a graceful arc over the mushroom, right hand holding small knife. Left hand fingers slowly moving over the surface of the mushroom as the knife cuts down: this way the fingers remained protected but also controlled the thickness of the slices. After a hundred mushrooms my slices stopped being chunky and after five hundred became as fine as tissue paper.

I could eat mushrooms every day of my life and still not tire of them. (I often DO eat them every day: sauteed on toast; folded into an omelette fragrant with fresh thyme; roasted whole in garlicky olive oil). As a very young child I was taken on mushroom-gathering expeditions by my eccentric grandfather, which possibly informed my future affection for fungi.

Unlike most other plants they are distinguished by their lack of leaves, flowers, roots and chlorophyll. Without the latter, they must derive their nourishment from existing organic materials - which is why they may be found attached to such objects as wood, decayed rags, humus and even dirty glass. They are high in potassium and riboflavin, and are claimed to be antibiotic, cholesterol-lowering, laxative and aphrodisiac. Jane Grigson somewhat mysteriously mentions in her 'Vegetable Book' that 'Roman gentlemen sometimes indulged in

a little mushroom cookery during their dinner parties...'

In Woolworths I noticed mushrooms as big as dinner plates and had the urge to buy one, spike it with slivers of garlic and roast it as if it were a slab of meat. It weighed 850 grams and I returned it reluctantly to its box, deciding that even my great passion for mushrooms could not extend to the ingestion of nearly a kilogram's worth, however blissfully they might be cooked.



Mullumbimby

merlo coffee courtyard dining gelati gourmet sandwiches

hincogan **H**otel

NEW CHEFS, NEW MENU!

LUNCH & DINNER 7 DAYS

Cnr Dalley & Burringbar Sts

Mullumbimby 6684 1550

NOW OPEN

7 DAYS

LUNCH & DINNER

Ph 6684 3229

aourmet takeaway

juice bar catering

take home meals

28 burringbar st.

mon - fri 8am - 6pm

ph. 6684 1660

Poinciana

breakfast lunch 7 days

tapas dinner 3 nights

fully licensed

55 Station St, Mullumbimby

02 6684 4036

THE

COOLAMON TREE

LUNCH: 7 DAYS

DINNER: 6 DAYS

A LA CARTE

SATURDAY NIGHTS

Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club Dalley Street Ph: 6684 1110

Outside dining Licensed

Modern cuisine

Mullumbimby

Open for dinner Fri - Sat

72 Burringbar 6684 2618

Lennox Head

. Mon - Fri 8.30 - 5pm

TRO AND FAMILY RESTAURAN

mullumbimby

delicatessen

'Middleby

📤 Brasserie

taste of asia juice bar air conditioned 72 Burringbar St,

Mullumbimby 6684 2915

New Brighton

Pippis Restaurant/Café **Fine Dining**

Breakfast/Lunch/Dinner On the River - By the Sea **Bookings 6680 3368** 50 River St, New Brighton 15 mins north of Byron

Harvest

awarded best breakfast

breakfast + lunch tuesday to sunday 6687 2644 licensed 18 old pacific h'way newrybar



on our range. Ph: 6680 4920 Email: baytrade @optusnet



SPECIALTY CERTIFIED

ph/fx: (02) 66884 346 organicforrest.com



Wholesale & Bulk buying Ph: (02) 6677 7376 Fax: (02) 6677 7558 Mob: 0427 310 898



Ocean Shores

PIZZAMI

12 - 2.30pm Happy Hours 1/2 price pizza!

Dine in – Alfresco – Takeaway Open 7 Days

Ph 6680 1312

2/7 Rajah Rd, Ocean Shores

Newrybar

Café

restaurant in australia

Your Suppliers



supplies: loose leaf tea is our specialty! Call us for info

ORGANIC COFFEE

WE GROW IT!

Roasted and ground to **YOUR** specification organicforrest@hotmail.com





Caterers



Quality creative catering Celebration cakes Gourmet delectables Wood Fired Pizza 1/6 Tasman Way

Byron Arts & Industry Estate 6680 8228

Dinner Parties, Functions

and lunchboxes

Telephone: 6687 6103

Email: misakibyron@optusnet.com.au

food

events

catering

hospitality

OPEN FTABLE

ph. 6684 3013

m. 0414 878 290

www.opentable.net.au

sak-ura

fine Japanese catering

Weddings, Dinner Parties,

Private Functions Ph: 02 6685 7103

www.sakuracatering.com.au



and beverage

Bay Trade Agencies

Caters to all fresh produce needs at the highest standard, in quality and service at the right price. To place your order, simply call: 6685 5745

and talk to a Fruito

SHORE THING SEAFOODS Export Quality Direct from the Trawler Fresh and frozen



eaweed cuisine 02 66 877 848 / 0402 130 757 DELICIOUS

Your Gourmet does it for you.

0 4 3 9 - 6 5 6 0 6 3 www.yourgourmet.com



Muoi's **FEAST**

Asian & Western Open courtyard for your function Licensed

11 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay Dinner Mon - Sat Lunch Tues -02 6685 7557





Pasquale

ITALIAN

Specials • Soups • Salads

Open 7 nights 5:30 'til late

Take aways available BYO

Buon Appetito

Tastes and tapas from around the world

9 Fletcher St. Byron Bay Phone: 6680 9267



LUXURY ACCOMMODATION
& RESTAURANT

MODERN THAI DINING

LUNCH & DINNER 7 DAYS WATEGO'S BEACH

PH: 02 66 855 366

BYRON SUSHI STATION sushi • tempura **OPEN 7 DAYS • BYO**

11AM - 9PM **DINE-IN OR TAKEAWAY** 6680 9044

BYRON PIER, 7 LAWSON STREET, BYRON BAY



Best food, great service BYO, licensed & takeaway Open for dinner 7 days

\$7.90 lunch Mon - Fri

Feros Arcade, Jonson St Byron Bay. Tel. 6685 6737

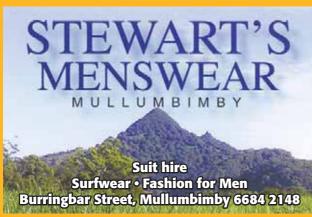
RUBY'S by the sea

Now open for breakfast on the balcony Friday & Saturday 8am - Sunday 10am 7 days lunch & dinner At the Lennox Point Hotel

02 6687 5769

GUYS CHECKLIST

- 1. Buy flower corsage
- 2. Organise transport
- 3. Leave the jeans and sneakers at home
- 4. Make an effort to breathe
- 5. Dress up like a penguin
- 6. Open doors for her
- 7. Tell her she looks beautiful even if she doesn't
- 8. Focus on your partner, stop perving at other girls
- 9. Make sure she gets home safely
- 10. Call her the next day regardless of the embarrassment you caused yourself





For your Formal

beautiful shoes, bags and accessories

Jonson St, Byron Bay. Ph: 6685 6175

(Between Domino's and Hog's Breath)

HAIR FETISH

With formals on the way call Kelly for an appointment to get your hair and makeup all in the one place. For \$100 you will get your hair and makeup on the day, as well as a trial for both. Limited places available. Phone Kelly on 6685 0048

STEWARTS MENSWEAR

Men's formal fashion hire and sales with the latest styles at competitive prices. For example microfibre suits at \$135.00. Phone Gerard for a fitting appointment on 6684 2148.

SWEET & VICIOUS

Sweet and Vicious has just snagged Adam, an ex-'local', who won the 2004 Marie Claire Best Hair whilst he was at Fadis Salon in Brisbane. Adam has moved back to Byron and is our cutting and colour specialist.

MOSKA

Moska has just been revamped with a total new fit-out and looks sensational for spring!

Colour and cutting specialists, with makeup and nail artists available, Moska will have you looking gorgeous for your formal. Call Moska today on 6685 7629 for an appointment to get gorgeous!

SHUBAR

Be the most glamorous girl at your school formal with shoes, bag and accessories from Shubar. There is a wide range of gorgeous footwear including exciting new stock for

Sweet & Vicious

OCTOBER SPECIAL school formals

Bring in this ad to claim your free makeover when you come in to have your hair extensions done!*

TIGI .. Buy one shampoo and get a free conditioner (while stocks last)

We give great hair ..extensions

Vicious

Cinema Complex Shop 23 108 Jonson Street Byron Bay Tel: 6685 6866



* offer ends 31/10/05

Get ready for your formal

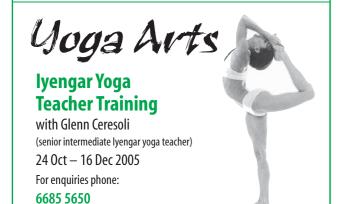
moska

Formerly Topknots Hair Design Open Mon - Sat 9 - 5pm Wed & Thurs night (by appointment) 1/27 Byron St, Byron Bay 6685 7629

BYRON YOGA ARIS

Iyengar Yoga Teacher Training with Glenn Ceresoli (senior intermediate lyengar Yoga teacher).

This two-month teacher training will be held at the Yoga Arts Studio in Byron Bay from October 24 to December 16, 2005. Successful completion of the training gives the student 200 hours Yoga Alliance registration plus 200 hours toward part of a teacher training course for certification with the BKS lyengar Yoga Association. For enquiries phone 6685 5650 or check the website for details www.yogarts.com.au.



- Not saying 'what's crackin?'
- Tribal accessories Footy • Panch Pho
- Orange and Lime
- Princess Mary
- Fat Freddy's Drop
- Pinot GrisKilljoy Not buying petrol

Red Ginger Asian Food and Home opposite Byron Cinemas currently has the most beautiful range of old style Chinese we have them. Also in stock a

thermos flasks - you've been asking us for these and finally beautiful new range of teaware from KifKaf as well as all the great Asian food, yum cha, fine teas and knick knacks that Red Ginger does so well. Come and



Asian Food **Yum Cha Fruit Teas Beautiful things**

Visit Byron's most beautiful store



www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo September 27, 2005 33

castle's cafe. For locals a six month season park pass is great value at \$12 per person. Phone 6687 8432.

Maca's camping

Check out Maca's camping ground at beautiful Main Arm – it's tranquil, it's subtropical, and offers bushwalking, swimming and rafting. Even well behaved pets are allowed – what a great alternative for the school holidays! Phone David on 6684 5211.

Phoenix Restaurant

Experience a world of tastes at one of Byron's newest restaurants. Fusion/global cuisine means something to please all palates – from Irish to French to Thai to Spanish. Where possible all ingredients are sourced locally and from the freshest produce around.

Thai @ Byron

The buzz-z-z is going around about the best Thai food this side of Bangkok at Thai @ Byron where authentic chefs prepare traditional Thai cuisine to tantalise your tastebuds. There is a fantastic \$7.90 lunch special on from Monday to Friday, and you can dine in or takeaway. Dinner is from 5.30pm, 7 nights of the week, so bring the whole family down to the Feros Arcade in the heart of town.

Beauty and femininity

Sweet Papillon is filled with things of great beauty and femininity. Nicole Sharratt's gorgeous jewellery is showcased here, with a huge range of exquisite earrings to render choice almost impossible! In addition there are floaty dresses, nightwear and unusual gifts.

Fresh and yummy!

Fresh is a great spot to meet up with friends for breakfast, lunch or dinner. The blackboard menu changes, the Toby's Estate coffee truly superb, the muffins and cakes house-made and heavenly. Enjoy a leisurely meal and be entertained by the passing parade – BYO if you choose!

Famous cookies

The Byron Bay Cookie Company's delightfully decadent, deliciously different cookies were recently featured on the cover of Vogue which is testament to the quality of the cookies. Marketing Manager Richard Ray said, 'Vogue bought 60,000 cookies and bound them to the cover as a reader reward and they chose us because they wanted to reward their readers with a high quality branded treat that was universally recognised'. The brand is famous for the best quality ingredients and being crammed with huge inclusions and for the delightfully different soft moist texture which is only possible with their gentle artisan baking methods





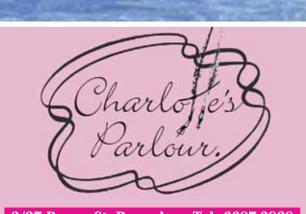
Shop 1<mark>, 3 Ce</mark>ntennia<mark>l Cct, A</mark>rts & In<mark>dustry E</mark>st, Byr<mark>on Bay</mark>. Ph (0<mark>2) 6685 7178</mark> Open M<mark>on - Fri</mark> 10 - <mark>4pm -</mark> Sat 10 <mark>- 2pm</mark> www.sweetpapillon.com.au



Best Thai food... prepared by authentic chefs Lunch \$7.90 Specials – Mon-Fri 11am-2:30pm Dinner from 5:30pm 7 nights

In the Heart of town
Feros Arcade, Jonson St. 66856737





2/37 Byron St, Bangalow. Tel. 6687 2828





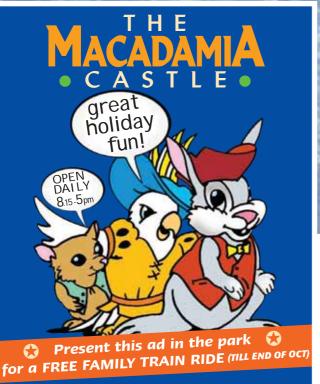
17 Banksia Drive Byron Arts + Ind Est 6685 7147





 The natural tranquil alternative • Surrounded by subtropical rainforest • Bushwalking, swimming, rafting & wildlife
 Campfires allowed (plenty of firewood)

MACA'S CAMPING GROUND Main Arm, Mullumbimby NSW 2482 Tel: (02) 6684 5211 email: davidmc@pocketmail.com.au Maca's is a member of the NSW Ecotourism Assoc Inc



café, gifts, mini-golf, barbies, picnics and fun in the park!

ON PACIFIC HIGHWAY BETWEEN BANGALOW AND BALLINA. DAILY 8.15-5

Phone. 02 6687 8432 • www.macadamiacastle.com.au

Park Admission (incl. golf): 2-4 yrs \$5.50, 5-16 yrs \$7.50, adult \$9.00, conc. \$7.50







Service Directory

DEADLINE for additions and changes to the Service Directory is 5pm Thursday

☞ HOME BUILDING & EXTENSION

BUILDING TRADES
'ABUILDITY' Steve Fluke, Lic builder 26470C. Extensions & renovations. Also bobcat hire 66879200
BLOCKLAYER, BRICKLAYER & bagging. Quality assured. Lic 129723C Johnny 66872825, 66872138
BRICKLAYER, BLOCKLAYER Matt Powell. Quality assured, reliable Lic 104383C66872198
BRICKLAYER, BLOCKLAYER Neat, realiable, quality Lic 114688C0410326052
BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE
BUILDER All building & carpentry stairs specialist. Lic 105050C George Reynaud
BUILDER Alrick East Lic. No. 27307
BLOCK/BRICKLAYER Lic 152546 25yrs Byron quality Ph Calin
BUILDER/CARPENTER Bob Stewart Lic No 14815C Mullum/SGB/Byron Bay66805639
BUILDER/CARPENTER Jamie McKenna Renovations, kitchens, stairs, frames, etc Lic 43205 66801683
BUILDER/CARPENTER Stuart Dickie Renovations, decks, lic 139438C 0421 707727 or 66804622
BYRON BATHROOMS BUILDER Lic 150708C
CARPENTER All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C
CARPENTER & JOINER Renovations & decks Lic 175371C
CARPENTER/BUILDER 'Colin the Carpenter' Lic 162072c
CARPENTER/I ANDSCAPER/HANDYMAN Dave 1102080 0412 171616 or 66809782

CONCRETING All types ph Chris Lic No 124842c ... 0404147100 or 66872334 FREE FLOW GUTTER GUARDS Free quotes. GARDEN SHED INSTALLATION on concrete slab, all areas, free quotes 0405922839 or 66841674 GYPROCK PLASTERING Free quotes, phone TrevLic R63900 **66805 509 or 0407049600** KIRKLANDS BUILDING New homes & renovations Lic 79499C 0408 644743 or 6680 1074 **MULLUM BATHROOMS BUILDER** Lic 150708C PLASTERER Free quotes, Lic No. 45737C, phone Rick... .. 0421 696936 or 66850453 SAM THOMPSON'S Carpentry & Building Services Lic 49444c 66291212 or 0402558450 SOLOMONS FLOORING DESIGN flooring, vinyl, carpets ... 66809166 **STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING** Supplies and installation 66872253 STONEMASON Jackhammer Stoneyard... .66855666 or 0417 377005

CARPENTER/JOINER Renovations, decks, pergolas & maintenance, Lic R91818 Robbie...... 66843890

CARPENTER/REG BUILDER 163397C All maintce, repairs & home improvemnts ph Peter 0419902379

Architectural work, decks and pergolas

—□ Ph/Fax 6687 2063 or 0438 872 063 Free Quotes □--



ė Š

OUTDOOR TIMBER SETTINGS RESORED Mark...

WATERPROOFING Tiling, bathroom, reno, decking, Dave Lic 4112

Cape Byron Retaining Walls

'Look great, 0413 709 301 last a lifetime' (02) 6684 4035

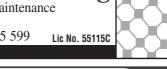
Carpentry Building Maintenance

RENOVATIONS - RESTORATIONS Doors • Walls • Ceilings • Decks • Stairs • Kitchens • Shopfitting • Cabinet making 0401 881 751 or 6621 3209 Lic: 169367c Free quotes PROMPT SERVICE

Ceramic Floor Tiling

Wall Tiling, Building Maintenance Phil and Linda Guy

Ph 6684 6930 • 0418 255 599



RESTUMPING

Gerard O'Neill Lic. 1906c

 Professional service
 Expert advice
 Fully licensed builder 0418 832 693 or 6628 5718

ROOFING CRAFTSMEN

SIX GENERATIONS IN ROOFING **30 YEARS EXPERIENCE** 0414 674 110 or 6687 4491

CUNCKETING

LIMESTONE HANDCRAFTED POURED PAVING

LIMESTONE RENDER

Phone Wayne Whelan **0418 771 653** or **6684 6200**

BASIX CERTIFICATES Call Tom .0401 367577 or 66802416 FENG SHULCONSULTATIONS Flizabeth Crawford, www.fengshuigarden.net...

DESIGN & DRAFTING

ARCHITECTURAL CAD Additions & buildings to council specs... ARTISTIC GARDENS Unique plans drawn to scale.....Claire 0427852487 or 66846110 BRUNSWICK BUILDING DESIGNERS Home plans/additions 0427 851512 or 66851512 DAVID ROBINSON House plans and extensions....... .. 66858114 or 0419 880048 **EXPANDESIGN** Houses, shops & renovations, Alok W Eggenberger GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI & LANDSCAPE PLANS Lyn Ruming... 66857756 IAN HOSKEN LANDSCAPING Design & construction. Lic 172806C 0409 643245 or 66841581 INTERIOR DECORATION by Peta Laurisen..... KATE PLATT Interior design www.kateplatt.com........0411 888416 or 66807606ZAHER DESIGNZ

ZAHER DESIGNZ Architectural & Design Services........................0414974088 or 66849408

ACTIVE ELECTRICAL & COMMUNICATIONS Fire alarms Lic 143433C Chris 0414 905900 ALFRED BURLEY 24 hour service, Lic No 41598C. .0428 299754 or 66858691 COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24hr service, Lic. No. 154293C . 0439 624945 or 66804173 **DAVID LEVINE** Lic no. 96251C Electrical, phones, security, data. ... 0402 022111 GOTCHA WIRED Peter Kendall Electrical Contractors Lic 61439C. 0427 611832 or 66855422 TREVOR REID Electrical and air conditioning Lic EC30537.

Byron Energy Efficient

Design & Drafting CAD • DAs • BASIX

Dave Lawrence 6685 7713

ASSOCIATES

designz

0414 974 088

design

house plans, DA, council drawings, extensions, renovations

ELECTRICIANS

0 S S

zaher

02 - 6684 9408

..6680 1350

0427464748

architectural and

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173

• Rural • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial • Phone/Data • Test & Tag Tools/Appliances Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable

Schultz Circuit Electrical commercial, industrial and domestic applications

Local, reliable, friendly electrician 24 hour service, extensive experience, no-obligation free quotes. Call Wayne 0414 821137 or 6684 5521

ENGINEERING

M°Lean Agquip • Welding • Steel fabrication • Steel sales

 Full machine shop · High tensile bolts & nuts repair service

· Hydraulics, pumps, motors, valves, hoses etc General enquiries welcome **FAX 6680 8066** 8 Centennial Cct, Byron Arts/Ind Est • Ph 6680 8060

FENCING

BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING LIC R88997C ALL TYPES, FREE QUOTES 0417 491136

FLOOR SANDING & FINISHING

FLOOR SANDING PROMPT & EFFICIENT, NON-TOXIC, FREE QUOTES.

BRUNS VALLEY FLOORSANDING

Quality floorsanding, non toxic, non yellowing, extreme durability Phone Dave 6680 3979 or 0418 159 158

FLOORSAND

New or old floors • Decks • Stairs • Cork • Parquetry For a no obligation free quote call Paul Charlesworth M: 0412 473 706 or H: 02 6676 2624

Northern Rivers, Gold Coast and surrounding areas. NSW Lic: 161055C QLD Lic:1055525

0414 804277

FURNITURE RESTORATION & CONSTRUCTION

POLISH AT BYRON Antique restoration – Showroom 1/5 Centennial Cct. Byron....



Showroom - Custom Furniture - Kitchens Unit 2/4 Ti Tree PI, Arts & Ind Estate, tel/fax 66 857 757 • 0412 283 019

GLAZIERS

OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS, GLASS SPLASHBACKS LIC NO 61205C.

Cape Byron Glass 24hr Emergency service PH 6685 8588 or 0415660801



NOBBS & MYERS GLASS

For all glass supplies & repairs, shower screens, mirrors & robe doors Ph **6684 2685** Ah 6684 3326 26 Mill St Fax 6684 3585 Mullum

TWEED BYRON WINDOW TINTING

Car, House, Office, Shop 66802484

HOT WATER



AUSTRALIAN HOT WATER

Sales • Service • Installation • Solar • Electric • Gas 4/60 Centennial Cct Byron Arts & Ind. Est.

6685 6160

SOLAR HOT WATER

Quality Solar and Plumbing 6684 4131 www.qualitysolar.com.au EDWARDS



INSULATION THE INSULATION MAN Cellulose fibre .66793136 or 0410853473 **INTERIOR DESIGN** KATE PLATT Interior Designer, www.kateplatt.com. .0411 888416 or 66807606 **PAINTING** A. A. PAINTERS John Hand Lic 13246C .0413 185399 or 66841249 ALL-WAYS PAINTING Shahron Shahar Lic 114240C 0438 784226 or 66884226 BYRON PRO-PAINT Competitive prices, call Ben Lic 87771C. .0418662281 **DEREK BULLION PAINTING** Free quotes Lic R98818 .0414 225604 or 66805049 PAINTER/DECORATOR Andrew Johnson Lic R84077 66803698 or 0414 309585 SCOTT & CO. PAINTING Ouality service Lic 110646C 66850227 or 0410 466585



All-Ways Paint

• Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas

Workmanship guaranteed • Attention to detail

6688 4226 • 0438 784 226 www.allwayspainting.com

Berry Painting & Decorating



Troy Berry 0414 438 576

QUALITY TRADESMAN WITH 11 YEARS EXPERIENCE RELIABLE, ALL AREAS, **COMPETITIVE PRICES** Ph 6680 8710 www.berrypainting.com



Antonio 0421 724 255

Interior & Exterior

Water Blasting

Specialising In:

ENVIRONMENT FRIENDLY PAINTERS

FLYNN'S QUALITY PAINTING • 16 years' experience • Professional • Friendly • Clean For a free quote call Mark on Lic 130521C

6680 3070 or mobile 0410 520647 'Quality work to be sure, to be sure!'

MH PAINTING CONTRACTORS domestic • industrial • commercial • free quotes

CALL MARK 0407 067 823 lic - 177128c abn 327 4633 40236

OWEN BELL PAINTING CONTRACTORS

'We assist, listen & then deliver your vision'

• Domestic & commercial • Resorts, hotel/motel, high rises • Internal & external • Special effects & colour advisory www.owenbellpainting.com

Lic 137719C 6687 8052 or 0407 258 178 •

pro-paint Lic # 87771C

friendly local service domestic & commercial competitive prices guaranteed workmanship

call Ben 0418 66 2281 free quotes & advice

BEST PAINTING – BEST PRICE YVES DE WILDE PAINTING SERVICES & Domestic & commercial • Free quotes • Special finishes

Domestic & commercial
 Free quotes
 Special finishes
 Workmanship guaranteed
 Clean, friendly
 Reliable

6680 7573 or 0415 952494

Service Directory

PLUMBERS	
BILL CONNORS Plumber & drainer Gold Lic No L1051 CA 1221	66801403
DART PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing, gas service. Lic. 1175539C	0421 334515
DOMINIC TAYLOR Maintenance & new work Lic 176059C	0422286599 or 66771169
I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C	0412 916140
PLUMBING, DRAINS, LP GAS Dennis McKinnon Lic L6616	66878191 or 0400 726610
PIPE DREAM PLUMBING Draining & gas fitting Ben Campbell Lic 1	54590C 0408 626343
PLUMBING, DRAINER, ROOFING Mark Thomas Lic 10413	0417 299884



Ace Plumbing

- 6684 7776 or Prompt service Competitive rates
- 0429 635 378 Free quotes Lic No 165363c



Lic No: 10194 All plumbing, roofing, drainage & gas 0407944317 fitting work • Free quotes • 100% local or 66851956



Cape Byron PLUMBING

All plumbing, gasfitting & roofing

24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE Ph 66809997 - YOUR LOCAL PLUMBERS



INSPECTOR SEPTIC

- AT YOUR SERVICE -Solutions to ALL your problems 6684 2474 0427 842 474

FOR **SEWAGE** SOLUTIONS

Your local specialist in Sewage Management phone

TRINE SOLUTIONS

6680 2358 or **0407 439805**

SKIPS



BANGALOW

Ph 6687 1544 Mob 0417 458 149

2m, 4m, 6m cubic mtr bins

commercial · industrial · domestic We strive to be the best, not the biggest

SWIMMING POOLS

BAYWATER POOLS Design & Construction Lic 129104c MULLUM HIRE CHEMICALS, ACCESSORIES, WATER TESTING

. 66843489 or 0419 479921



Quality construction or renovation. All types of pools & spas. On road service & maintenance. Free computer analysis. 16 Ray O'Neill Crescent, Ballina • Serving you since 1988

POOLS 'R'

Sales • Service • Renovations Ph/Fax 6633 5128 Mob 0414 801 447

HOUSEHOLD SERVICES

ANTENNA	&	INSTALLATION

A ANTENNA MAN Reception Specialist Greg Kingdom... ANTENNA EXPERT Great reception at the right price. All work guaranteed... 66809065 BYRON ANTENNA SERVICE Crystal clear reception 1800 613033 or 66809065 TV ANTENNA INSTALLATION All work Rob Deegan. .. 0429 994516 or 66845525

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173

All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable

Brunswick T.V. Service

30 years experience in Byron Shire. Reception specialists. Antenna & satellite installation & service, TV, Video & DVD repairs. Phone Bill Sked 6685 1778



HEADLANDS TELEVISION SERVICES



• NEW INSTALLATIONS • EXTRA OUTLETS SURROUND SOUND • TV/VIDEO TUNING • FAX-MODEM-TELEPHONE OUTLETS • SATELLITE TV INSTALLATIONS

STEVE HENDERSON 0414 836 627

AERIALS AND TV ANTENNAS

Automation from \$550 • Single House Whiling
Towers Now Operating: West Mullum, Ocean Shores, Byron, improvement there Mt Nardi, M'bah Ph Dave 0402 022111

(GL	.EA	INI	IN	Ji .

ACE CLEANING SERVICES	0410 021162
ALLWAYS CLEANING	66871029
A. MORE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING	66807721 or 66803419
CAPE BYRON Window Cleaning & Property Maint	Tom Scott 0418 600576
TWO VIKINGS CLEANING SERVICES Domestic/holiday accommodation	66291807
WINDOW CLEANING Professional work, free quotes, phone Arjun	0421797210 or 66846982

ACTION WINDOW CLEANING

OWNER OPERATED BUSINESS Flyscreens • Cobwebs • House Washing • Gutter Cleaning • Handyman • Free Quotes

Ph Stuart 6684 4926 or 0412 495 750

ALL BYRON SHIRE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING TILE & GROUT CLEANING

7 DAYS TRUCK MOUNTED MACHINE ph Brendon O'Connor 66853767 or 0424853767



Lic No

"Always Waterwise"

Professional Window Cleaning

DOMESTIC - COMMERCIAL - BOND CLEANS Level 5 restrictions compliant

Reliable and of the highest quality – call for a **free quote** FREECALL 1800 68 38 38 MOBILE 0411 444 367

EARTH CARE CLEANING

Organic products Domestic, Commercial, Bond cleans & Windows

0411 811 140

HIGH PRESSURE WATER BLAST CLEANING

 Houses • Driveways • Revitalise timber decks • Paving
 • Swimming pools • Outdoor furniture • Cob webs • Slippery paths • WHATEVER THE JOB
066 449 529 FREE QUOTES

Phone Rick on 6688 4054 or 0404 157 925



CLEANING SERVICES

Kevin and Margaret Bower

Specialising in: Commercial & Industrial Cleaning Carpet Cleaning • Hotels-Clubs-Offices-Shops

66841001 – Doing it right first time!



House Washing, Cobwebs, Mould, Drives & Paths, Brick Cleaning

North Coast Pressure Cleaning Ph 6685 5292

★★★★ VIP Service

STRONGARM CLEANING SERVICES

Servicing Byron's Elite Homes. Reliable & Honest Domestic, Commercial & Window Cleaning

Ph: Jenni or Mick 0427 253 117 or 6684 7606



Truck Mounted Machine CARPET CLEANING

Specialising in household carpet cleaning

Solution Kevin & Margaret Bower **(02) 6684 1001**

ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES

AUSTECH APPLIANCE SERVICE Washers, stoves etc 0413 029797 or 66801988 BRUNSWICK TV SERVICE 30yrs Byron Shire, Bill Sked 66851778

& VIDEO REPAIRS & SALES We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves BYRON ELECTRONICS

NAILS, SCREWS, BOLTS, FIXINGS

25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • 6685 7610

Shop locally for trade prices

Spare-Repairs-Sales

of Power & Air Tools, compressors, domestic appliance and more

Power & Air Tool Repairs 6684 4514



PULSE SPEAKER REPAIRS

Hi-fi speaker repairs, replacements, Upgrades, parts & accessories

pulsespks@optusnet.com.au Phone Ray 6686 3342



GARBAGE & RUBBISH REMOVAL

ABOUT BYRON SHIRE Rubbish removed/recycledMark 66853995 or 0421932945 ALLWAYS RUBBISH REMOVAL 66871029 BEST SKIPS AND CONTAINERS Bangalow... ..0417458149 or 66871544 GEORGE'S RUBBISH REMOVAL Big jobs, little jobs, reasonable rates.. ..0429882058 RAPID RECYCLING/RUBBISH REMOVAL Phone Rob66811836 or 0402921630 WEEKEND RUBBISH REMOVAL . . 66779003

GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

AAA LAWNMOWING Reliable and efficient
ABOUT BYRON Mowing, gardening, rubbish removal Mark 66853995 or 0421 932945
BYRON OCEAN SHORES LAWNS & GARDENS Gardening, mowing, rubbish removal etc 66804744 or 0404 418957
DAVID'S LAWNMOWING SERVICE Huge value, tiny prices, small jobs OK
DIG IT LANDCAPE GARDENS Ride-on. Phone Patrick
GARDEN Rubbish removal, whipper snippering, odd jobs ph Matt 66853704 or 0432217503
GARDEN SACK SERVICE Rubbish removal
GARDEN, WHIPPER SNIPPING Ocean Shores area, Kim
GUTTERS CLEANED All areas, free quotes, fully insured0405 922839 or 66841674
ORGANIC GARDEN MAINTENANCE/MULCHER Reliable naturally0423 527882 or 66846193
OUTDOOR TIMBER SETTINGS RESTORED Mark
TIGHT SPOT EXCAVATIONS Call Chris
TREE FELLING & CHIPPING Fully insured, goor rates, ph Nick
TREE LOPPING & WOOD CHIPPING Vic Carpenter (see Tradework)
TROWS LAWNMOWING Lawns, gardens, ride—on
YARD TIDY Mowing, edging & green waste removalph Ward 66872108

Bangalow Property Maintenance Complete Garden Maintenance

Pruning • Planting • Lawn mowing • Small landscape jobs
Watering systems • Quality mulch delivered • Organic alternatives
Low maintenance gardens • Garden makeovers • Bush regen
Tree pruning • Land clearing • Rubbish removal • Tick Solutions

Ph George 6688 2058 or 0429 882 058 Qualified Horticulturist



DAVE CLOTHIER FENCING & 4WD SLASHING CONTRACTOR

 Barbed wire
 Round yards • Truck hire boundary fencing • Stock yards • 4 in 1 bucket Post and rail

Ph 6680 2694 • Mob 0427 641881 295 Pocket Rd Billinudgel 2483

IORTH COAST **Garden & Property Maintenance**

RELIABLE Nick 6680 8065 or

Lawn Mowing (ride-on) Garden maintenance & renovations Ruhhish removal

Gutter cleaning

Small tree lopping

0412 263 069 • Pressure cleaning

Peter McDonald Fencing & Farm **Maintenance**

6684 2440 / 0415 838979

- Fencing Slashing
- Stockyard Building • 4WD 4 in 1 Bucket
- Post & Rail Fences

All areas - no job too small



MOJO**MOWING**

 Acreage mowing • Small slashing jobs • Domestic

Mark 0427 957 943 I've got a BIG ONE and I want to use it... mower that is!

REX CREIGHTON SLASHING & FENCING

- Specialising in post & rail
- Rural fencing
- Stockyards Stables & yards

113 LEFT BANK RD, MULLUMBIMBY PH 6684 2621

Tanks, Pumps & Pipes

* pool pump sales & repairs * all types polypipes & fittings

GAS FITTERS & SUPPLIERS	
K VALLEY ELGAS SUPPLY free delivery, no rental	
IULLUM GAS SUPPLYIMBY GAS WORKS Service & installation. Lic No L11487	

A REASONABLE RATE CARPENTRY/CONCRETE RENDERER Oz	: 0421893534 or 66842858
A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of All Ph Andre	66847553
ABLE BRIANS HOME REPAIRS The best prices in town	66844365
ANDY B HANDYMAN Reliable property maintenance	0428 859787
BUILDER Lic 3442c Renovations, handyman ph Larry	0418608407 or 66845331
CALL A HUBBY FOR ALL THE LITTLE ODD JOBS	.0421347320 or 66801267
CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Tom Scott	0418 600576 or 66848004
COSMO'S HOUSE HEALING SERVICES Pro paint, carpentry, the works	0422 996731
DAN HANDYMAN Leaking taps to minor building maintenance	.66228911 or 0402 009361
SHANES HANDYMAN SERVICES General carpentry & odd jobs	0439 335659
CMADTEN IID DDODEDTV MAINTENANCE May	66042100 or 0411 226717

* onsite repairs to all major pump brands

FARM CARE 66842022

FEDERAL MULLUM GAS SUPPLY	66884000
MULLUMBIMBY GAS WORKS Service & installation. Lic No L11487	66840187
HANDYPERSONS	
A REASONABLE RATE CARPENTRY/CONCRETE RENDERER Oz 042	1893534 or 66842858
A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of All Ph Andre	66847553
ABLE BRIANS HOME REPAIRS The best prices in town	66844365
ANDY B HANDYMAN Reliable property maintenance	0428 859787
BUILDER Lic 3442c Renovations, handyman ph Larry041	8608407 or 66845331
CALL A HUBBY FOR ALL THE LITTLE ODD JOBS	
CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Tom Scott	8 600576 or 66848004
COCMO'S HOUSE HEALING SERVICES Dro point corportry the works	0422 006721

Service Directory

HIRE BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIRE www.byronpartyhire.com.au 66855483 or 0439855483 MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much more www.mullumhire.com.au 66843003 TRUCK HIRE WITH CRANE For those too heavy jobs.

HOUSEHOLD REQUIREMENTS

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists: Bangalow Upholstery...

BYRON BAY **Upholstery & Soft Furnishing**

Cushions, Daybeds & Sofa Covers Contact Jenny on 66853745 or 0403 713303



Byron Shire

Rob & Lorraine Cubis Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267 Free Quotes on: • Screens

66871553

- Hollands Venetians Pleated Security
- Awnings & Patios Vertical drapes

LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION

BRUNSWICK BOBCAT & TIPPER HIRE and landcsaping. Best prices	0422 041491 or 66850057
GARDEN DESIGN & FENG SHUI	0428 884329 or 66857756
IAN HOSKEN LANDSCAPE DESIGN CONSTRUCTION Lic 172806C.	0409 643245 or 66841581
LANDSCAPE AND DESIGN Brad Turk Lic. 24884C www.turklandscape	es.com.au 0418 661145
LANDSCAPE DESIGN by David Pettifer www.byronscape.com	0427 845284 or 66855985
NEW HORTICULTURE Pty Ltd. Modern Australian Landscaping	0405 383039 or 66802607
NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING SERVICE Excavator hire,	0402 716857or 66802750
SHANE FLANNERY LANDSCAPING Paving, retaining walls, bricklayin	g 0418 669055

Big Toe Backhoe

"We move around the earth"

Call Brett 6684 1027 or 0404 162 671

Bucket & Blade

EARTHMOVING





At Bucket & Blade we dig our job!

Brunswick Valley

DINGO EXCAVATORS, BOBCAT HIRE, 200, 300, $400, 450, 600 \ \mathsf{AUGERS}, \mathsf{TRENCHING} \ \mathsf{STUMP} \ \mathsf{GRINDER}, \mathsf{ROTA} \ \mathsf{HOE},$ 4 IN 1 BUCKET, DRIVE WAYS, TANK SITES, ALL EXCAVATIONS. 7 days Phone Mark Rosenauer





BYRON SHIRE

Bulldozer • Bobcat • Excavator Compaction Roller • Tipper Truck footings • drainage • driveways • roads • house sites • rock walls • tank/pool site Phone 6684 3032 Mobile 0418 665 905

earthscapes

• Positrack, 4X4 tipper • 4 in 1 bucket, dozer blade slasher, augers, forks • All excavations



Phone 6684 4001 Mobile 0414 458 580 Positrack works where others can't



Arboroculture &

horticulture consultants.

Landscaping, garden design, tree lopping. Specialising in **stylish stone features** and exotic sub tropical gardens. Fully insured. Call Nick on

LANDSCAPES 6684 9137 or 0427 347 380

J & J BOBCAT & TIPPER HIRE



Contact Jess 0417066574/66872335 **ALL AREAS**





Philip Toovey **0409 799 909** ph/fax: 02 6684 3208



PEST CONTROL

Jitterbug Pest Control Your local family owned business

Cockroaches

Environmentally safe treatment methods Fleas Ants Spiders Pensioner discounts • no need to empty cupboards Silverfish Ph/Fax (02) 6676 2056 Mob 0409 556 492

TROPICALE PEST MANAGEMENT Reg. 1482 NSW L2603 QLD 11645

ENVIRONMENTAL PEST CONSULTANTS Specialising in alternate and integrated methods of control. Termite inspections/non-chemical control. Ph/fax 6684 2428 Mob 0418 110 714

REMOVALISTS

CRANE TRUCK & GEN CARRIER Those heavy large jobs machinery, timber, etc. 66846789, 0438846788 A FLAT BED TRUCK FOR HIRE from \$30/hr up to 5 tonne

BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS

Ready for work within & beyond Byron Brisbane Sydney backloading For careful service & great rates

phone 66801158 or 0408 004719



8 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industrial Estate

- Based in Byron Industrial Estate
 - Continuing to serve the Byron Shire
 - Local Brisbane Sydney Melbourne Inland

Reasonable removal rates • Free quotes ■ East Coast ■ Brisbane twice a week Phone 1300 85 65 30

YOU CALL IT...WE HAUL IT



SECURITY	SERVICES

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide	66771550 or 0412 144679
BYRON SHIRE SECURITY SERVICE	66858557 or 0408 661660
CAPE BYRON SECURITY SERVICE (est. 1988)	66853507 or 0403 252210

SEWING MACHINE & APPLIANCE SERVICE

A1 SEWING MACHINES Since 1964 Leaders In Service.

66847447

BUSINESS & OFFICE SERVICES

SORTING CHAOS BUSINESS SERVICES IT SERVICES SECRETARIAL SERVICES

B&W and Colour Photocopying * Laminating * Binding * Faxing * Email Services Word Processing * Bulk Mailouts * Scanning * MYOB Sales, Training and Support Document/CD/Floppy/Credit Card Shredding

phone: 6680 5555 fax: 6680 5553 info@sortingchaos.com.au

ACCOUNTANTS

ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry	66847415
ACCOUNTANT HUDSON MATTHEWS MANAGMENT SERVICES	66858129
BYRON BOOKKEEPING MYOB, admin, mobile Annette Stanton	0419 627506
BOOKKEEPING MYOB, Tuition, Shoebox & ChequebookClare Wigley	0422 190277
BOOKKEEPING MYOB, very experienced, excellent references, Vineeto Raspini	66856645

ABN 40 501 635 942 Donna Eltringham

Bookkeeping & general Office Services. Your office or mine, MYOB or manual, Pick up and delivery

Ph/fax: (02) 6684 5582 • m: 0408 450 749 • email: d eltrinaham@biapond.com

COMPUTER SERVICES

FREAKYBUSINESS.COM. web, video, business to business solutions	66846373
MENDICOTT.COM Web design & marketing, e-commerce	0403 291982
O/SHORES MOBILE TECH All computer problems Ph Daniel	66801713 or 0422804449
WORD PROCESSING/PRESENTATION BY EXP. P.A	0412576664 or 66875959

At Your Service 7 Days A Week

Affordable Mac Support \$55hr

FULL MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

AppleCore Solutions - Onsite Computer support - call Dean 0409 010 456

Technical Advice/Support=Free 66857783 vron computers HardwareSoftware

Tuition 7Days9am-6pm Service call=\$33 Modems from \$49 Upgrades from \$330 17"Monitors from \$180 New • Used •

<u>ComputOs</u>

Repairs
 Sales

9.30 - 5.00 Mon-Fri Sat & a.h. by appt. 5680 5121

High Quality PCs & Accessories Competitive Prices. Professional Service Hardware, Software & Business Network Support Broadband Installation

Shop 1, Ocean Shores Shopping Village www.computos.com.au

crystal*tec* [₹]

EXPERT SUPPORT **MOBILE TECHNICIANS** NETWORK MANAGEMENT

You deserve the best!

Call 66 803 665

DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES

New Machines, Repairs. Upgrades, Training, Networking, Internet Connection, Software Win 98, Win 2000XP, NT. Cert. Tech. Microsoft Sales Ph: Mobile 0414843955 or 02 66843955

Shop 10 Ross Industrial Complex, Station St, Mullum Also at 15 Riverside Drive, Mullumbimby 2482



• Training in computer/software use • Problem diagnosis/solving • Internet connection setup • Web page design • Available after hours and weekends by arrangement • Reasonable rates • Mobile service to your place



LTENTTO/CE Sales. Service. Support. 1/10 Brigantine St, Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate. Monday to Friday, 10am - 6pm.

www.lightforce.com.au 6685 8796

dinknet Communications

IF YOU CAN'T GET ADSL GIVE US A CALL Wireless broadband Accounts (WDSL) from \$29.95p/m* Unlimited Dial-up Accounts from \$19.95p/m*

www.linknet.com.au 6684 3345

ADSL BROADBAND

now available

Mega plan \$24.50 p/m Dial up plans from \$9.95 p/m Unlimited hours & download



Locall Internet Ph 6685 1500 www.locall.aunz.com

Brian Edwards is offering a personalised call out service to homes and businesses. Bargain PC Systems. A respected, qualified technician to many local major businesses for 8 years. **Tech Magic: 6680 7720**

COMPUTER TONER & CARTRIDGES

RUN OUT OF PRINTER INK? DON'T PANIC..WE COME TO YOU! When your Computer Printer or Fax runs out of ink - We Come to You with guaranteed savings and only **INK on the RUN** uses premium quality American Inks with the exclusive **IVC** (ink viscosity control). Call Us and SAVE!

Inkjet Refills from

INKONTHER UN
We Refill Your Juk Cartridges! We Editt Your 'Inte Cartridges' \$6.00!! Tel: 6676-1919 Mob: 0413 085 710

Faxes & Lasers T_{00!} Business •Home •Office •

THE PRINTER & CARTRIDGE SPECIALIST

BUSINESS 6680 7776

YOUR ONE STOP SHOP **ESTABLISHED 10 YEARS** 19 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Industry Estate

All Brands

INKS LASERS FAXES REPAIRS SALES

PRINTING & GRAPHIC ART ACCENT COLOR THE COPY SHOP

66856236 ACCENT COLOR THE LAMINATING SHOP. 66856236 PRINTWORKS Commercial & digital printing, brokers & graphic design. 66843633 NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS Graphic Design and Printers .. 66858264 SYD GEARY GRAPHIC DESIGN Digital printing. . 66843633



on

art d'echo o primit & web design ph 66841 777 o art@echo.net.au

Get Your Photos Showcasing the finest local photographers

rates. quality

Unbeatable

signworks

graphic design

1 centennial circuit arts & industrial estate byron bay • nsw • 2481 **P** 02 6685 8344

see saw signs

digital printing + graphic design Unit 1, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Arts+Industry Estate p:02 6680 9624 e:signs@seesaw.com.au w:seesaw.com.au www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo September 27, 2005 37

Classified Ads

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS — 6684 1777

PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on 6684 1777

8.30am-2pm Monday

9am-5pm Tuesday to Friday

AT OUR OFFICES

Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices:

Mullumbimby - Village Way, Stuart St Byron Bay - Unit 3, 6 Jonson St

RATES & PAYMENT

\$12.50 for the first two lines (minimum charge) \$3.50 for each extra line (these prices include GST)

Cash, cheque or credit card - Bankcard, Mastercard or Visa.

Prepayment required for: Garage Sales, Share Accommodation, Wanted to Rent and Work Wanted classifications

12pm Monday for display ads 2pm Monday for line ads

> **Account enquiries** phone 6685 5222

FOR CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK



INDEX	
Apprenticeship Wanted 42	Motor Bikes
Birthdays42	Motor Vehicles 40
Business For Sale 41	Musical Notes
Bus Services	Only Adults42
Cabins For Sale 41	Pets42
Caravans For Sale 40	Pets of the Week
Car Service 40	Positions Vacant42
Childcare	Property For Sale41
Church Notice	Public Notices37
Computers	Removals
Death Notice	Return Thanks 42
For Carol	Share Accommodation 41
For Hire	Short Term Accommodation41
For Sale	Social Escorts
For Tender	To Lease41
Garage Sales	To Let
Hall For Hire	Tractor Repairs40
Health Notices	Tradework40
Holiday Accommodation 41	Tree Lopping40
Houses For Sale	Tuition
House Sit	Wanted40
House Swap41	Wanted To Rent 41
Land For Sale	Work Wanted
Land 1 of Galc	

PUBLIC NOTICES

SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO

If you want to be sure of your copy each week, or if you have a friend who'd like to keep up with The Echo, why not send a subscription? It's \$30 per quarter or \$110 per year, post included. Write to Village Way, Stuart St, Mullumbimby 2482.

CLASSIFIEDS Can be booked any time during business hours Monday to Friday by phoning 6684 1777. Please be very clear about what you

want to have printed in your ad. Our Echo staff will read your ad back to you. Please help us by making sure we have correct details and phone numbers. Please have credit card ready for Garage Sales, To Share, Wanted To Rent and Work Wanted

- PHOTOS -

All photos handled by The Echo all care & no responsibility taken.

LIE BEAUTIFULLY

On a luxurious rug from THE RUG SHOP BANGALOW

BRUNSWICK MARKET

THIS SATURDAY Ph/fax 66844437. NO DOGS PLEASE

COUNSELLING

SUSAN ALLEN CMCAPA Phone 66802805

MEN'SLINE SUPPORT COUNSELLORS Willing to listen, call 66222240 7pm-11pm every night.

SANCTUARY

Taize songs, meditation, prayer, readings from the mystics. All spiritual paths welcome. Sundays 9.45am, Bangalow Catholic Hall.

LIFE READINGS with MARLENA SUE BASSER. Call 66872707

THE TAX DOCTOR!

Ronald H Wolff, former officer with Tax Dept is happy to keep you in good tax health incl. GST. For personal and professional tax services call 66795330. Will make house calls.

ALINA HUGHES Weddings • Funerals • 66859898

DRIVING **SCHOOL**

- RTA accredited Manual-Dual controls
- Your car or mine Pick up from home, school or work





rachel cook anita belia

graphic design\copywriting art direction\publishing\02 6687 0688

Service Directory



67 CENTENNIAL CIRCUIT BYRON ARTS & INDUSTRY ESTATE

66 808 488

GALLERY AND PRINTERY GICLEE CANVAS, SPECIALTY PRINTING WORKSHOPS AND MUCH MUCH MORE www.motherart.com.au 1/5 Wollongbar St Byron Arts & Ind. Est. 6685 5477



66807774

0412 029955

. 66809656

66846581

. 66846444

. 66853464

0432 477693

MEALTH & LIFESTYLE

CA	TER	ING

THE LARDER Byron Bay Quality Food for All Occasions. ..www.thelarder.com.au 66808644

DENTISTS

.. 66842644 **FLORISTS**

PASSION@FLOWERS Byron Bay. Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member... 66855209

HAIR & BEAUTY **BANGALOW HAIR** Hair specialists . 66871888 EDGE HAIRDRESSING Award winning salon. Open 6 days & Thursday nights... . 66858391 JO MILLS Professional hair and make up, artist mobile service.... .0411228570

MOBILE MAKE-UP ARTIST Unbeatable prices. Mateake

SHAMPOO HAIR STUDIO Byron Bay.

THERE'S ALWAYS MORE Hair & beauty Byron Bay. Redken & Dermalogica .. . 66807922 **HEALTH** ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne 66857366 **ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis.** 66857001 ACUPUNCTURE Chinese herbs, Massage... R Gutwein 66808208 ACUPUNCTURE & TCM SPECIALIST House of Wellbeing, Kim Kilgariff. ... Joshua Leishman **66809092** ACUPUNCTURE & MOXIBUSTION Japan trained..... ALEXANDER TECHNIQUE Postural re-education for pain, stress/dysfunction. M. Hayes 66809770 **BYRON DENTAL SURGERY** Mercury free restorations 66807774 CHIROPRACTOR Bruce Campbell, Brent Verco 52 Shirley St, Byron Bay... 66858159 CHIROPRACTOR Byron Network Chiropractic – low force 66858553 CHIROPRACTOR Greg Kendall, 38 Mullumbimbi St, Brunswick Heads 6684 4433 66841962 CHIROPRACTOR Michael Schwager 109 Stuart St Mullumbimby CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGIST Michael Du Sautoy, Lennox Head... 66877000 COUNSELLING, DREAMWORK, SANDPLAY Karen Carruthers M.Couns.

CRANIOSACRAL BALANCING Najma Ahern, Practitioner, Tutor & Trainer

LIGHT WORKER HEALING Massage, Energy Balance, Counselling

MASSAGE Earthtouch bodywork. Deep, intuitive, healing. Siski MULLUMBIMBY Herbals, Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St.

MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY NIGEL PITMAN 66803499 PSYCHOLOGIST, ORIENT, MED, CHILD, FAMILY AND IND SESSIONS.. THERAPEUTIC THAI MASSAGE Energy & nerve realignment .. THERAPY & SUPERVISION Addictions/Coping/Change. .Gaby **0405295965** or **66845251**

REIKI WORKSHOPS

Professional Associate of the Academy of Reiki



Ballina (02) 6686 7093 www.well-spring.com.au

OSTEOPATHY

ANDREW HALL New Brighton. 66802027 BARDIA ASAADI D.O. (London '91) Byron Bay 66808118 BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent, Mon - Fri . 66851126 EVE SCHOENHEIMER, JODIE JACOBS Byron Bay... 66807575 PETER DUNSHEA Byron Bay 66856193

PHYSIOTHERAPY

ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Suffolk Park 1 Bryce Street 66853511 BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Craniosacral, Massage & Pilates Libbie Nelson, Petra Karni, Orsolina Aroney Lot 1, Ballina Road, Bangalow CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, acupuncture, physio...... 66872330 . 66847555 NICK EDMOND, CHRISTEL TAYLOR Mullumbimby Physiotherapy Centre 'Govinda' 8 Jubilee Ave, Mullumbimby Monday, Wednesday, Friday.

OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY NIGEL PITMAN 66843255 66803499 PAULA RAYMOND-YACOUB Acupuncture and physio. 66851646

MOTORING

BILLINUDGEL BRAKE CENTRE 66801382 **BILLINUDGEL STEERING & SUSPENSION.** 66801382 BYRON CLASSIC CARS Cars bought and sold 0439572287 **CAR BODIES REMOVED** Any condition, for quote phone Mark 0427660641 **CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE** Essery Wreckers 66845296 FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudge 66802155 MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WELDING, MTA MEMBER, PEARCE MOTORS 66851252

BAYSIDE RADIATORS, WINDSCREENS AND AIR CONDITIONING

24 Hours 7 Days



Where else would you take a leak! Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel.



NEW TYRES

BATTERIES & REPAIRS

Billinudgel Tyre Service Ph 6680 2366



North Coast Onsite Mechanical

- Farm machinery & earthmoving
 Light commercial 4WD vehicles
 General Vehicles
- Automatic transmission
- service and overhaul
 24/7 breakdown service



PH 6680 9899



Quality tyres & retreads, repairs, batteries, fitting & balancing **MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE** Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016

GREEN & ENVIRONMENTALLY FRIENDLY MUFFLERS

KOOL VIBES

AIR SOUND



20 years in Byron Shire WILSON'S EXHAUST

15 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industry Est Ph. 6685 6925

MISCELLANEOUS

EVENT SERVICES

MAKE UP ARTIST Weddings & special events, Sabine Hellfaier

LANDSAILING

BYRON BLOKARTS blokart.com. .. 0428 991210 or 66802239

PICTURE FRAMING

PICTURE FRAMING Bill Veale

VETERINARY SURGEONS

66842262

BILLINUDGEL/OCEAN SHORES VET HOSPITAL Jon Hollingworth BYRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Cct. Matt Allworth....

MULLUMBIMBY VET CLINIC Neil Farquhar and Susannah Wood.......

CHOKE THE SMOKES

HYPNOSIS. Paul L. Jones C.Ht DO IT NOW! 66807030

DRESSMAKER

DENTURES LOOK GOOD FEEL GOOD Free consultation SANDRO 66805002

TAROT ASTROLOGY REIKI

by Eve 66802608, 0417427518

Back by popular demand: THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS СООКВООК

@ Echo offices Mullumbimby & Byron Bay or www.ozshop.net

ALI'S RUG CARE & WEAVING CENTRE Specialist rug washing & repairs Quality rugs for sale Cnr Wollongbar & Centennial Cct Byron Arts/Ind Est

6685 7750/0427 469 843



ANIMAL COMMUNICATOR DEB McBRIDE

Helping people help their pets. 0412455512 / www.purelyanimal.com

ARE YOU IN LOVE? CALL SUE BASSER Marriage Celebrant 66872707

HYPNOTHERAPY & COUNSELLING

Wendy Purdey. Relax, resolve, release & restore inner calm & clarity Benefits include insights, understanding & energy to create change. Eng welcome 66802630

ART **CLASSES**

PRIVATE TUITION 66859902

WOMEN'S COUNSELLING



MMUNICATION SKILLS CERT NVC TRAINER DORSET CAMPBELL-ROSS W/SHOP OCT 7-8 · \$150 BOOK NOW! DEBRA 6680 2158

Lynda Dean [']elebrant

Registered Celebrant Marriages, namings & funerals.

Ph: 6685 7657 or 0404 471 521 Email: lyndadean@hotkey.net.au



0417 488 880

Interested in learning about <u>FREEMASONRY?</u>

For more details please ring

Warren Simmons 6685 7180 after hours

MILTON BLACK **AUSTRALIA'S FOREMOST ASTROLOGER**

Will be available for a limited amount of personal appointments consisting of one hour, between 11 to 14 October - by appointment only.

Milton will also be appearing at Byron Bay Ex-Services Club Tuesday 11 October between 10.30am and 12pm

PSYCHIC READING

Treat yourself to a personal reading (\$70 for 60 mins) with leading Sydney psychic Rhiannon Wade, available in Byron Bay. Inspiring three year forecast (career, relationships etc), clairvoyance, palmistry, tarot, astrology, past lives Rhiannon is regularly consulted by the Duchess of York (Fergie)

Just back from Egypt, she travels far and wide – India, UK, Asia etc. Tap Rhiannon's amazing abilities. Ring for appointment today or very soon, before she is booked out.

Returning to Egypt - only one more week in Byron. Phone 0407 466 854 or 6685 4761

Byron CG Jung Society proudly presents **Transforming Depression**

Healing the Soul through Creativity A one-day seminar with

Dr David Rosen, M.D

Jungian Analyst, Texas, USA.

Saturday November 19, 9.30am – 4.30pm Gold Coast location to be announced

Cost: \$120/\$80 concession (student/pension)

- · Understanding Depression and the Quest for Meaning
- Knowing Suicide and its Creative Potential Egocide and Transformation The terms egocide and transformation are based on an innovative Jungian humanistic

therapeutic paradigm to heal depressive and suicide states through creative techniques eg Active Imagination, Art Therapy or Sandplay.

Dr Rosen will talk about crisis points as experienced by many in adolescence, mid-life, divorce or after loss of a loved one. He explains how egocide can help. Included is a brief presentation and discussion of an actual patient presenting with depression and suicidal thoughts. Participants will learn how the egocide and transformation model is applied and how it works. Suicide is literally a dead end, whereas egocide involves a symbolic death and rebirth experience. Egocide and transformation allow the suffering melancholic individual to live, heal the soul through creativity, and find new meaning in life.

This seminar is suitable for medical and mental health professionals as part of their staffdevelopment. Attendance by members of the psychologically interested general public is invited. There are no prerequisites. Everyone welcome

For information and bookings please call Shunyam Peinecke, Psychotherapist. Phone 6684 6383

ANTHEA AMORE

MARRIAGE CELEBRANT www.antheaamore.com

CONTRACT SEWER

Sm & Ige runs welcome. Cutting service avail. Ph Jocelyn 66846665 BH.

KNITTING CLASS

Friday mornings
CROCHET CLASS Wednesday mornings \$10/hr. Bookings essential 'Knit at Byron Bay' – 66809951 Shop 6, rear 14 Middleton Street.

PLUTO

Hairdresser, Suffolk Park. 66854830

DIRECT TO FABRIC PRINTING Small quantities OK Full CMT Service. 0428847699, 66288276

NLP NEURO-LINGUISTIC PROGRAMMING

EFFECTIVE LASTING Change your life & keep the change! Phone Louise Crosby Qual & Exp. 66842253, 0414312300

OSHO MEDITATIONS

Nadabramha Meditation, Chi Kung & Dance Friday 30th Sept 12.30pm to 4.30pm Tyagarah, By donation, For info call Anand 66854248

TAHITIAN DANCE Buddha Bar Tues 4.30-5.30pm \$10

Tehani 0419717950

MOBILE SPRAY TAN

STRONG sensitive hands 2 luxurious

hrs of nurturing \$95. Ross 66855952

Open Ballet Class

For technique, flexibilty & Fun with principal dancer Natasha Middleton.

Starts Friday 30th Sept 10.15 - 11.45am Presbyterian Hall,

Ruskin St, Byron Bay \$15 each or 5 classes \$65

Enquiries 0407 887 457

Counselling when integrity & privacy matter most

Sandplay Therapy

Grief, loss, separation, trauma, anxiety. Shunyam Peinecke (02) 6684 6383

The Bead Shop

Creativity for all ages

Wide range of beads & jewellery making supplies

Holiday Classes:

Jewellery Making Essentials

Fri 30 Sept, Sat 8 Oct 10:30AM -12:30PM \$20 includes materials

Kids Classes ages 6 years and up

Sat 1 Oct , Mon 3 Oct, Wed 5 Oct, Fri 7 Oct 10:30AM-12:30PM \$20 includes materials

Brick Stitch Earrings

beautiful boho earrings Wed 5th Oct 1:30PM-4:30 PM \$30 plus materials (about \$6)

Silver Ring-making (new!) Thurs 29th Sept 11:00AM-1:00P/ Tues 4th Oct 11:00AM- 1:00PM \$30 plus materials (about \$10)

Lampworking (new!) making glass bead

Wed 28th Sept 10:00AM-4:00PM Thurs 6th Oct 10am - 4pm

22 Brigantine St Arts & Industry Estate

Ph 02 6685 8994 Fax 02 6685 8440 www.thebeadshop.com beads@thebeadshop.com

SALSA FOR BEGS!

Due to demand Lyanne's beginners Salsa at the Great Northern starts Monday 6.30. Join the hottest class in Byron! Info 66844526

JOIN ME IN THE DANCE Great music. 'Inspired by Gabrielle Roth' Fri 7-9pm. Enquiries 66843837

FOOD GARDENING AND SEED SAVING COURSE Preparation for Working/Volunteering

in community projects. Participants coming from Melanesia and Latin America 10th to 15th October – \$420. Local Seed Network Workshop 18th and 19th October – \$30 Annual Seed Savers' Get-together 21st to 23rd October \$15 per day at the Seed Centre, Byron Bay. Phone 66856624

THE HEART OF DRUMMING

with Chinta at Ewingsdale Hall Oct 6 - Nov 10 Thursdays 6.30-8pm Beginners, 8-9.30pm Advanced. Bookings 66857927, 0402678220

AFRICAN DANCE

with Cheze. Course starts Tues Oct 4 - Nov 9 \$90, 6-8pm Ewingsdale Hall Bookings 66857927, 0411843384. Drop in class starts Oct 8 Sat 10-12pm Buddha Bar Dance Studio

MEN'S/WOMEN'S HEALING CIRCLE Mondays 7-9pm, Watergarden, Byron. Phone 66847877 or 0404066707

TRANSFORMATIONAL DANCE

Journey through the elements. MOVE YOUR BODY. MOVE YOUR MIND. MOVE BEYOND. 6 Oct-3 Nov Thurs 6.30pm-9.30pm Ph Ljudan 66804206 or 0404767712

REIKI WORKSHOPS I & II

Call 66843657 for details

CASH BINGO

Kingscliff Community Hall, Marine Parade. Saturday 7.30pm start.

Sexy Moves Dance Studio

Become the mistress of your own moves. Phone Adriana

6685 4465

Having A Party? **Balloons Balloons**

Buy a bunch or fill a room...



Delivers helium balloons 6685 5756 MOB 0401529924

Byron Market THIS SUNDAY

ENTERTAINMENT:

CHARITIES: Rainbow Dragons Abreast

Sustainability Research **Kids Activities**

NO DOGS PLEASE



FOODS

- ♥ Luscious lunches in our garden courtyard
- ♥ Quality catering services ♥ Celebration cakes
 - ♥ Platters & tapas
- ♥ Venue available for functions
- ♥ Party bookings available ♥ Come & see us soon for

a wood fired pizza!

PH: 6680 8228 MOB: 0414 895 441 1/6 TASMAN WAY, BYRON ARTS & IND EST.

IF YOU'RE INTERESTED IN COM-PLETING A SURVEY ON THE HEALTH & FUTURE OF BELONGIL hommus_ridges@hotmail.com

ART INSTRUCTION

LEN HEND

LEARN TO SWIM

Enrol now for Term 4 Brunswick Swim School. Phone Rowena 66876085

LIBERATION

From Fear and Unworthiness issues on a 7-day journey with Tiannamai and Emissaries of Love and Light via a Star Code system. \$50 per day commences 19th October to 30th November. Phone 66846006

AUDITION

Baywrite's Christmas Panto early December. Male & Female roles (18+) Sat Oct 1 Byron High School 1pm. 66805549 or 66854743

STANTHORPIA APPLES

This Saturday at Brunswick Markets FREE TASTE – several great varieties (near the blue caravan).

MAYUMI JEWELLERY - 30% to 60% off. Designed by local artist. Unit 4/16 Tasman Way, Byron Industrial Estate, 10-4pm. Ph 0402527042, 66847511

BALI WHOLESALE

Sarongs, tops, shawls, dresses, men' shirts, bags, scarves. Gina 66847245

WOMEN'S GROUP THERAPY

Live creatively. 6 weeks starts Oct 4 Tues pm \$20/session. Ph Krishna Reville MA, ATR, AATA 0407036683



Ravioli 0401 208 820





Tell someone who listens

COUNSELLING & MASSAGE Experienced & qualified in: depression, anxiety, stress, trauma, chronic pain & exhaustion, relationships, court support, employment issues, grief & loss

Stuart Greenlees BSocSc (counselling)

Phone 6684 4926 or 0412 495 750 mobile service available

Companion Animals Welfare Incorporated OP SHOP Mon-Fri 9.30-5pm Sat 9.30-1pm

Shopping centre cnr Tweed & Booyun Sts, Brunswick Heads (next to 5 Star Supermarks

(next to 5 star Supermarket)
Raising money to build a
much needed dog shelter
in Byron Shire.
We need your donations of
household goods, books, clothing

& furniture to sell.
Please ring 6685 1444 during shop hrs for pick up or you can drop goods direct to our shop.
THANKYOU!

DYNAMIC LIFE DRAWING

Wed Mullum Drill Hall Theatre Fri Byron Scout Hall Tennyson St All classes 9.30am-12. 0421101220 **DYNAMIC KIDZ ART** (7-16yrs) Oct 1

then every Sat, Byron Scout Hall www.lightstarpathways.com Intensive Meditation, Synergy facilitation Wholistic Health Live Your Passion. 66851900

SACRED CENTRE TOUR

October 22 to 28. Dr Didge Shamana Tara will be leading a tour from Alice to Uluru return. A week of fun. ceremony & connection to the heart of this great land \$1600 ex-airfare. Phone Barbara 0889520022 or 0401062290

WOODWORK FOR WOMEN

www.woodworkforwomen.com Beg class Oct 10 4 x Mons. 66843160

HOME HELP

- prepared/cooked/supplied for elderly, unable or busy people **BRUCE GREEN 66853598**

MAKING CREAMS FROM SCRATCH

Secrets revealed in this one-day workshop. We learn the art of formulating & manufacturing quality creams from scratch.

We use the finest of raw ingredients and natural preservatives.
Totally synthetic free. We begin with a basic body lotion, a day cream, a rich night cream, a delicate eye cream & a moisturising body

Bookings Body Temple 66807911 **CLEAN FILL WANTED**

scrub. Take home 6 months skin care \$154 inclusive – Saturday Oct 8th.

Phone 0414354321 www.heartinhandbooks.com Manuscript Assessment Creative Prosperity Writing Intensives.

HOW TO HAVE ALL THE MONEY, travel, freedom you'll ever want. www. travelfree.vacationpower.com

FOR TENDER

Mullumbimby RSL Sub Branch

s seeking expressions of interest from suitably qualified tilers, concreters for renovations to the War Memorial in Dalley Street, Mullumbimby. Applicants are required to provide name, address, along with personal qualifications and experience to:

The Secretary, PO Box 755, Mullumbimby 2482. Submissions close 14th October 2005

Enquiries: Aub Larcombe (02) 6684 4027

HEALTH NOTICES

Dr HAUSCHKA SKIN & BODY TREATMENTS

Organic & Biodynamic Ph: 66855711

Y&GALATES" AUSTRALIA

Certified Training

Public Classes

Suffolk Park, Byron Bay, Bangalow, Lismore Award winning video available For more info phone Louise





Experience in one session: • Deep tissue, hands on relief

- Body reading & counselling Deep relaxation
- · Energy alignment Chakra balancing
- Feel brand new!

With Frida Lezius cert. Massage Therapist & Yoga Teacher.

For bookings call Frida 0421 352701 Wed & Thurs @ Watergarden **Behind Byron Cinemas**

CHIROPRACTOR

Bruce Campbell BSc DC Byron Chiro Ctr 6 days 66858159

YOGA WITH PILATES Bruns Heads Comm Ctr Mon 6pm &

O.Shores Comm Ctr Mon, Wed 10am Thur 10am, Louisa 66803064 BE SPOILT-MASSAGE. Therapeutic

\$30 hr full massage, neck & shoulders \$15. Jean 66801864 Ocean Shores.

ANDREW HALL OSTEOPATH Wed, Thurs, Fri. New Brighton 66802027

REBIRTHING & TRAINING Ph: Alakh Analda 0413167688 www.

rebirthing.com.au

LIGHT HEALING GROUP Fridays 10.30am \$15 donation. Vedika 66854770

Bangalow Bliss

Deep Tissue Therapeutic Massage. Heat Therapy. Essential Oils. 7 days by appointment.

For heath and relaxation only, 6687 2901

BANGALOW YOGA

daily classes for

- beginners
- over 40's
- back care phone 6684 6564

Thai Massage

Boost your circulation and your energy through a deep acupressure and foot/hand reflexology massage.

Call Sandra 0417 285 862

MULLUM MASSAGE

DEEP ★ FLOWING ★ NURTURING Kahuna style Deborah Lilly 66843723

PODIATRIST

Craig Watson Pharmacy Mullumbimby 8.30am to 1pm Mondays Home visits Ocean Shores, Brunswick, Mullum. Ph 66884366 - Heather Walker

PILATES: BANGALOW, BALLINA, LENNOX. Stretch – strengthen – tone Pilates matwork/yoga strengthening, rehabilitative – all levels. Ailsa 66859680 Solomon Yogalates

HAWAIIAN MASSAGE

with Michaela. Lush & deeply healir 2 hours \$80. Phone **0416332886**

SWEDISH MASSAGE Ocean Shores \$50 1.5hrs. Susan 0411409123



Peter Dunshea D.O. 1/124 Bangalow Rd Byron Bay

PH 6685 6193 Reg No CPOO00171

NATUROPATH **REINE DUBOIS**

Free Drop In Clinic every Monday 10-4pm

North Coast Medical Centre 24 Shirly St, Byron Bay 6685 8666 or

0423 581 198

Studio 2 / 111 Jonson St. Byron Bay (opp. Cinema)

MEGAN EVANS at

Zen Shiatsu & Massage

6680 9188 or 0413 588 279

HOLDSWORTH HOUSE | MEDICAL PRACTICE

Women's Health | Men's Health | Sexual Health Bulk Billing Surgery • More than Just Doctors

37 Fletcher Street Byron Bay Mon | Tue | Thu | Fri 9am-5pm

Appointments Phone: 6680 7211 E: byron@holdsworthhouse.com.au

HOLISTIC HEALING | MODERN MEDICINE & COMPLEMENTARY THERAPIES

BYRON YOGA CENTRE

	6am	8am	10-12	4pm	6pm
MON	Karena	John	Liz		Frida
TUES		Jody	Flo	Karena	Claire
WED	Karena	John	John		Claire
THURS		Jody	Anne-Marie	Consta	Frida
FRI		John	Liz		
SAT		Clair P	Flo	Liz	
CHIN			1.1-		

Class Cost \$14, 5 Classes \$60 Japanese Yoga with Jody Enquiries John 6687 2230 www.byronyoga.com **BALI RETREAT in August with John** All classes suitable for beginners

51 Border St (Epicentre Belongil)

6 BYRON STREET BYRON BAY



10.00 12.00 Yoga (all levels) Louise/Melissah 4.00 5.30 Hatha Yoga (all levels) Claire E 6.00 8.00 Yoga (all levels) 10.00 11.30 Fluid Dynamic Yoga (all levels) Kaz

6.00 7.30 Hatha Yoga (all levels) Shaun wednesday 10.00 12.00 Yoga (all levels)

6.00 7.30 Vinyasa Yoga (general) Jacqui/Louisa thursday 9.00 10.30 Fluid Dynamic Yoga (all levels) Kaz 10.30 12.30 Vinyasa Yoga (all levels)

4.00 5.30 Hatha Yoga (beginners) Lachlan 10.00 12.00 Dynamic Yoga (inter/gen) 4.00 5.30 Hatha Yoga (beginners) Lachlan

9.30 11.30 Yoga: Moving Deeper (all) 3.30 5.30 Vinyasa w Pranayama (gen) Louisa

For Yoga Arts trainings & retreats See web site

telephone/fax: 6685 5650 email: info@yogarts.com.au - internet: www.yogarts.com.au

PRE NATAL YOGA
with KATHRYN RIDING
Thurs 10-11.30am, 52 Armstrong Street, Suffolk. Phone 66859904

KINESIOLOGY

Stuck, tired, depressed, digestive troubles, aches & pains? Find your answers with Paritosho. 66802475

HOLISTIC PSYCHOLOGIST PAULA BARUKSOPULO

Member Aust Psychological Society Incorporating holistic counselling, kinesiology, hypnotherapy, meditation, exercise & nutrition as a pathway leading to good health & happiness. Health fund & some Medicare rebates. 66870700

MASSAGE

Yogalates[®] **MULLUM CLASSES** PIONEER HALL WEDNESDAY 10AM SATURDAY 10AM

JON MATHIESON 6684 5506

Massage LIFE SUPPORT Healing emotional.

Aromatherapy Reflexology

Deep Tissue Sacred Body Reiki 84 Jonson St BB 6685 8366 or **0423519776**

ASHTANGA

Beginner to Mysore Style Classes

6:30-8:30am Monday to Friday 4-6pm Monday to Thursday

Tom Mullins 0424100049 Amanda Hartzler 0403747978

EMBRACING INNER UNION

OKI-DO YOGA BYRON

Weekly Wed class 9.30-11.30am Gail 66854535, 0404147398

VOICE DIALOGUE

Experience this powerful counsellin method. **Greg McHale 66846070**

EAR CANDLING

help clear ears/sinuses. 66857736

PERSONAL TRAINING

Enjoy fitness in the outdoors!

Phone 0419260404 Rachel

byronhealthandfitness@yahoo.com.au

HEALING MASSAGE

DEEP TISSUE, RELAXATION

THERAPEUTIC, REIKI

Phone Heather 66804446

(recommended by The Echo staff)

Anti-ageing

oxygen

treatment

6685 5511

03 Zone Day Spa

29 Fletcher St, Byron Bay

physical and spiritual

issues with support

and understanding.

Piper Prebble, c.N.

0439 439 183

piperandco@yahoo.com

RETREAT 14-18 OCT

INTRO NIGHTS 6.30-9PM Mon 3/10 @ Ambaji Tue 4/10 @ Alchemia

Blessings Ramesh PHONE 6684 1778

North Coast Medical Centre BYRON INTEGRATIVE HEALTH

24 Shirley St, Byron Bay (Near Byron Hospital)

Ph: 6685 8666

· General Practitioners · Acupuncture

ALLERGY TESTING

· Naturopaths · Osteopaths · Psychiatry

· Psychology · Psychotherapy

Joint GP & Naturopath consultations

SOLOMON



Please phone Carolvn Minifie 6684 3745 OCEAN SHORES Tuesday 6.30pm Thursday 6.30pm

Tuesday 6pm Wednesday **10am** Friday Thursday 6pm 8am Jeana Lynda 6680 1486 6685 1012

BRUNS COM CNTRE

A gentle blend of stabilising Pilates exercises and Yoga stretches

\mathbf{FITFIX} 108 bangalow RD byron bay 6685 5640

	Mon	Tues	Wed	Thurs	Fri	Sat
7.00			Ride		Ride	
8.00		Body Pump		RPM Les Mills	Dynamic Stretch	
8.30						RPM Les Mills
9.15	Body Pump Technique					
9.30	Body Pump	Ride	Body Pump	Pilates	Ride	Body Pump
10.30						Beginners Kick Boxing
5.15		Body Pump Technique			·	
5.30	Beginners Ride	Body Pump	RPM Les Mills	Body Pump		
6.30	Boxing	Kick Boxing	Boxing	Kick Boxing		

21 OF THE MOST INSPIRATIONAL CLASSES EVERY WEEK

CHILL PILL

Lower your stress levels with mindfulness skills. 2 hr class only \$40. Bangalow Psychology. 66871164

EGBERT WEBER ND

POSTURAL BODYWORK Ambaji Mon/Wed/Fri. Ph 66856620

TANTRIC HEALING

Address sexual issues with massage & guidance. Treat prostate problems. Lucy 66854918, 0427917960

REFLEXOLOGY

Body, 84 Jonson Street, Byron Bay. Phone 66858366

MASSAGES

Nurturing, holistic – various styles 1 hour \$40 – Clarkes Beach area. Corinne 66807218, 0424303740

NATUROPATH

Michael Reynolds N.Y. A.N.T.A. Health screening, Herbs, Kinesiology Iridology, Nutrition, Homeopathics, Vitamins, Minerals, Urinalysis, Detox programs

BODYWORKS

BEAUTY THERAPIST MASSAGE THERAPIES Jeanne Reynolds R.T. B.T.

Ph 6685 7550



massage in the bay

ph: 6685 5806 75 Jonson st. above Westpac

BOWEN THERAPY

Fast, effective relief from back, neck, shoulder & sciatic pain

Tania Theoharris **Byron Bay** 0411 811 140 Health Rebates

Krista Wilson 0412 292 954

psychological services * oriental medicine ★ counselling *

kristaline

General Classes Mon, Tues, Fri & Sat 9.30-11.30am Wed, Thurs 5.30-7pm

Beginners Yoga Wed 9.30-11.30a **Afternoon Classes**

Mon & Thurs 3.30-5pm 10 Week Dru Yoga Course Starts Tues 11 Oct 5.30-7,30pm \$125

8 Week Beginner Yoga Course Starts Mon 17 Oct 6-7.30pm \$90

SHIATSU: - By appointment 9 Mvocum Street, Mullumbimby DIANA EWING 6684 3431

watergarden

holistic centre

life readings massage homoeopathy naturopathy healings meditations free library yoga

drop by or phone us p . 6685 6545 shop 10, 108 jonson st byron bay

EARLY MORNING YOGA

Mullum Pioneer Hall Tue 7.30am, Fri 7am & 10.30am Martine. 66840044

WEIGHT MANAGEMENT Unique 12 week program EMPOWER YOURSELF TODAY Spirit Weight Management 66857129

CHANGE IS POSSIBLE!

Get help with Addictive Behaviours and other life limiting difficulties. 15 years experience. Call Gaby 0405295965 or 66845251. Rebates and clinical supervision available.

GOOD STRONG MASSAGE

18 years exp. ATMS cert. Health Fund rebate. Home visits. Georg Horn 66848046, 0428131490

OCEAN SHORES YOGA PRE-NATAL & GENERAL CLASSES

Enquiries Jei 66804695

SHIATSU OCEAN SHORES

Health fund rebates. Peter 66801654 – 0401013223

CORE YOGA

EWINGSDALE HALL 7-8.30am. DANIELLE 66872916

MOVING MOUNTAINS

Empower yourself to dance through the obstacles in your life. Fun, creative, Improvised Movement Wed 6.30-8.30pm Brunswick RSL starts Oct 5th. Call Gaby 66845251

YOGA CLOTHES CLEARANCE SALE Men's & women's leggings & shorts \$20, tops \$15. Yoga Arts Office, 17 Lilli Pilli Drive, Lilli Pilli. Take stepping stones around to back

of main house. Thurs 29 & Fri 30 Sept **ONLY** 12 noon-5pm. 66855650

TAI CHI with Shirsha Marie Mondays 6pm. 66858181

HAWAIIAN BODYWORK with Doris 66843478, 0421953714 Fri @ Lotions & Potions 66841419

SPORTS MASSAGE For pain relief. Good for new and old

injuries. Suffolk. Marcia 66854074 AROMATHERAPY MASSAGE combining Swedish, Lymphatic & Acupressure \$50/hr. Phone Nicole 0407942984

MOBILE MASSAGE

Deep, relaxing. Gina 0434158960

DEEPLY RELAXING MASSAGE Deep tissue, aromatherapy, reflexology, healing mind body soul. Phone Alice 0431636619, 66808844

CHI KUNG Oriental Path To Health & Fitness with Shirsha Marie Intro Workshop on Sat 8 October 9am-1.30pm. Bookings 66858181

MAORI HEALER

Transformational bodywork. Phone Aroha 0413711943

BEST MASSAGE in Byron, 7 days. In & out calls. Bernie 66853565

BUS SERVICES

BALLINA-VIRGIN \$9

Coolangatta \$19. Brisbane \$39. Airport Shuttles. Call **BBI** 66857447 **BYRON 2 BRISBANE EXPRESS**

City/Airport 2 hours, 1800 626222

BYRON NIGHT LIFE TOURS



Ocean Shores **Brunswick Heads** & Mullumbimby. To and from Byron Fri & Sat nights. 1800 135 660



Ocean Shores, Brunswick, Mullum, Bangalow – to Byron, Gold Coast, Anywhere!

COMING UP: ^ր Oct Russian Ballet 22/23 Oct G.C. Indy

02 6680 4207 / 0402 658 853

CHILDCARE

BYRON BABEWATCH Nannies & Babysitters All Insured & Qualified. 24 hours / 7 days. 66848008

COMPUTERS

MR MACINTOSH

I'll come to you! Troubleshooting, tuition, internet. Call Tom 66855504

MAC BUSINESS SOLUTIONS Integrated Office <=> Internet Mac/PC Databases [FMP] 11th Hour Group. Phone 66875367

COMPUTER TUITION..

We come to you, we show you how Tutorials in Computing. 1800 016010

HELP - Computer getting you down? Virus & other problems, tuition, repairs, upgrades & advice. We'll come to you Talk to Nick - 66846741, 0412599695 or Maarten 66849259, 0413379514

COMPUTER REPAIR & UPGRADES Tuition, all OSs Networking & Web Design. Ring 02 66853518

PATIENCE CAN HELP vou learn MS Windows & Office in your own home \$35 per hour. Maggie 66858768

FOR HIRE

BACKHOE HIRE/4WD John Coe – All excavations Ph 66841576, mobile 0408 841576

RELIABLE HANDYMAN WITH UTE \$25/hr. 0423512730, 6-7pm 66849141

HALL FOR HIRE

EWINGSDALE HALL AVAILABLE for your function. Ph 66847706 AH

LICENSED VENUE AVAIL FOR FUNCTIONS Mullumbimby. 66842273

SHALA HALL - Ambaji Wellness Centre – competitive rates. 66856620

TRADEWORK

TRADITIONAL STONEMASON

Specialist in feature walls and all aspects of retaining walls and landscaping **Ring Tom Condon** Ph 6687 1692 mobile 0412 519 512

all hours Lic no 40277

GARDEN **BAGS**

For home or business \$14.50 for 4 weeks



Phone Coastal **Garden Bags** 0416 018 755 0407 886 772



RESTORATIONS

• Fast • Affordable • Expert NEW SURFBOARDS

See the showroom or have a board custom made. Now buying & selling second hand boards BYRON BAY SURFBOARD CO 3 Banksia Dr, Byron Ind Est

6685 8778





- Everything from beneath the ground to above Landscape Design & Construction
- · Horticulture & Permaculture Consultation
- Garden Renovations, Maintenance
- Retaining Walls, rock, block, concrete, sleepers Paving, driveways, paths, courtyards etc
- · Poolscapes, new & renovations Feature stonework
 - **HIA Greensmart Professional** Phone 02 6684 4001 Mobile 0414 458 580

SEWER CHOKES

Sewer, Drainage & Storm Water block ages. Sewer machine available. Gary Potter... All Areas. Ph 6687 1348 • Lic L190

ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE Gutter cleaning, rubbish removal, all household repairs. Call 0408628130

Septic Waste Removal ummerland Environmental

The Liquid Waste Specialists!

- Septic tank cleaningGrease trap servicingOily Liquids
- Portable toilet hire
 24 hour service
 6687 2880

Build Environmentally

- with rammed earth...
 - · Totally fire proof High insular properties
 - Excellent acoustics
 - Council approved
 - Residential/commercial

We can build to your imagination Rammed Earth National Matt Steele - Proprietor m: 0427 381 567 ° p/f: 6680 1612

TREE LOPPING



FULLY INSURED \$20 MILLION

Reliable Professional Service! 12" & 18" Chipper, Cherrypicker & Stumpgrinder **Oual, Arborist, Hort & Tree Surgeons** 6684 8227 or 0402 323 910



Chris Eddy 02 6688 4114 0418 898 889

• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • **TREE .OPPING**

 No tree too difficult Est 1979 • 14' diameter self loading wood chipper Large cherry picker · Winch truck · Stump grinder • Mulch available • Get the whole job done by insured professionals with the right gear

VIC CARPENTER 6684 | 1172 • 0428 841 172

EXCELSIOR TREE & GARDEN CARE

Qualified Arborist Tree & shrub removal Insured, wood chipping

COMPETITIVELY PRICED

Bob 6684 0214 0414 668 405



FOR ALL YOUR PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE NEEDS!

- REMOVALS PALMS
- PRUNING 12" CHIPPER
- FREE QUOTES
- FULLY INSURED 'CERT. HORT
- STUMP GRINDING 4X4
- SPECIALISING IN LARGE AND **MULTIPLE STUMPS**

Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797

Tree lopping, rubbish removal 6 & 10 inch chipper Ph Les 0414 742 516

or 6684 1030

Fully insured

FOR SALE

WARD'S LANDSCAPE SUPPLIES

Wooden railway sleepers, concrete sleepers, garden ornaments & pots. mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more Mon-Fri 7.30am-6pm, Sat 7.30am-2pm. 1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum. 66842323

BAMBOO PLY from \$10.50sqm For ceilings, walls, doors, etc. Ph 66884188 - sample & brochure

MASSAGE TABLES \$220 + supplies, 5 year warranty. M'bimby Herbals, 79 Stuart St, 66843002 or 66850232 AH, www.balancebodybenches.com

BRIDGLANDS BUY & SELL - good used furniture - good clean bedding - late model electrical & antiques. M'by

TYAGARAH MULCH

COMPOST TOILETS Garry Scott • 66843468

BEDS-MATTRESSES-ENSEMBLES Best brands - Best range. Sleep Zone Bridglands, Mullumbimby. 66842511

TRAMPOLINES, replacement mats & parts, pool tables & accessories. Phone 66851624, m. 0409851624

iPOD NEW MODELS ARRIVING SOON

BRIDGLANDS GAS SUPPLIES, appliances, sales &

service. Marshalls ph/fax 66801864 CARPET OFFCUTS - Lots of sizes and prices at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

LATTICE

FACTORY PRICES - MADE TO SIZE Phone 66801700

TIMBER, pine, treated pine, hardwood, mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order. Builders Hardware, Mogo Place, Billinudgel. Phone 66801718

DINNER TABLES solid salvaged time ber, made locally, fr \$350. 66843375

AUTO wash mach \$80, fridge 2dr \$190, C/bond windows cheap. 0413589388

- Plants & Shrubs
- Landscape Supplies Tanks • Pots • Pavers



CHINCOGAN LANDSCAPES 6684 3611

AIR CONDITIONERS

- Split System Reverse Cycle
- 5 Year Warranty
- on Motor and Compressor

2½ horsepower from \$650 Phone J&N Sales

6684 2203 0414 802 002

bali antara IMPORT SALE quality lifestyle accessories for house and garden



- hand-crafted daybeds from recycled teak
 Available 7 days at solid timber dining tables & chairs · teak garden furniture
- mirrors, lampshades, cushions and more huge variety of stone water features
- water bowls on stands • stone buddhas and ganeshes
- primitive stone water pots
- garden lamps

phone 6684 6831 or just drop in at Mullumbimby (off Wilsons Creek Road)

genuinely low prices

For appointment

SONY mini camcorder DCR-HCZOE new \$1000, \$650 ono. Ph 66872502

FIREHORSE

FIREWOOD

TEA TREE MULCH

BAG OR BULK delivery available

RUBBISH REMOVAL

Fence posts, strainers, split posts &

shed posts available

Peter 66843366 / 0419843366

SURFSAFE SURFSOFT!

Kids & adults soft surfboards, brand

new. All sizes, great prices, C/cards

accepted. Phone now 0402965800

AUTO WASHING MACHINE top loader

recon 3 mth warranty \$120. 66843450

MOSQUITO NETS

100% cotton, all sizes & colours

Ph 66843191, web: 1001nets.net

ORGANIC

FRUIT & VEG

Every Mon 1-5pm FOSSIL FARM 419 Left Bank Road, Mullum. 0429843408

STONE BUDDHAS

Pedestals, Hindu dancers. Create garden joy, 50% off wholesale. 66854172

2ND HAND

Lots of treasures, Clem's Cargo, Mogo Place, Billinudgel (behind Humble

Pies) Tues-Sat. 66803433

ORGANIC GARDEN COMPOST

\$10/30L bag & earthworms. 66846341

1 x MULTI-COLOURED corner modu

TIMBER COT (fully adj.) + as new mat-

KORG ELECTRIBES EAI ERI ESI

great for live electronica \$400 each,

Soundcard \$300. Laptop Dell 8100 PIII 1000mHz, 512 ram, 40 gig, ieee XP

SURFBOARD T&C 6'3" good cond, incl bag & leggie \$230 ono. Ph 66874542

PAIR LADIES GLASS FRAMES Dolce

& Cabana, cost \$350 will sell for \$100

BLANK DVDs

CDs & Mini DV tapes

BRIDGLANDS

Mullumbimby. 66842511

BIKE TR2 'Hardbike', boys trail & road

suit 8-12yr, as new, red with extras, was \$450 sell \$250. Phone 66853365

BRAND NEW GAGGIA COFFEE

MACHINE paid \$350, for sale \$250

3/4 CELLO, 'Trevor James' flute. For

TOO BIG! Won't fit new place. My

Westinghouse Frost Free fridge/freez-

er, side x side 650L perfect condition

GRAND OPENING SALE Sat 1st Oct,

Mexican homewares, El Fuego, 22 Tin-

cogan St, Mullum, 9-12 (Mon-Fri 9-5).

BEAUTIFUL INDIAN timber/glass

display/book case \$480 ono. Phone James 66858695 BH, 66871087 AH.

LOCAL NATIVE

PLANTS

For property plantings. Large range

of tube stock for regeneration. Trees • Shrubs • Understory

Mullum Creek

Native Nursery

Open Thurs & Friday 9 – 5pm Yankee Ck Rd, Via Wilson Ck Rd

Mullumbimby 6684 1703

Also accessories, hats, jewellery,

shoes, day & evening wear.

6684 2978

VAVE

FANCY DRESS

PROPS &

SUIT HIRE

\$1100 ono. Phone 0415411771

ono. Phone 66857938

info phone Jana 66809077

very stylish. Phone 66801543

DVD \$900. Kol 66843806

tress \$180 ono. Phone 66859922

lar lounge \$300 ono. 66801205

SODA STREAM

MACHINES & GAS REFILLS **Bridglands Retravision 66842511**

BABY GATES \$60 & \$25, cot & mattress \$100 highchair \$85 dishwasher free, mulcher \$50. Phone 66859761

KING SIZE FUTON bed & base \$100, fridge & wardrobe free. 66805232

GREENFIELD RIDE-ON mower 13hp 32" cut GC \$2000, desk \$25, KS bed base \$70. Phone 66808140

CARPET MATS - from 50 cents each at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate

KITCHEN DRESSER 30s exc cond \$550, antique gate-leg table \$450, large Persian rug as new \$450. 66855290

POOL TABLE 7' x 3'6". green cloth mahogany finish, all accessories, mint condition \$850. Phone 0412738592

KITCHEN rustic design, professionally made from recycled timbers, 9m over all includes larder, glass cabinets, 2 sinks & mixers \$2500 + 1.2m rangehood & 2 fridges \$ neg. 66884003

WASHING MACHINE front loader, 2 years old \$400 neg. 0422559691

REGENESIS FARM

High grade biologically active compost, chicken litter, stable litter, wheelie bins (120L), compost teas certified organic biodynamic wheat stubble, bokashi bins.

Phone 66848162 or 0428666026 MOVING SALE beds, chairs, dining table, computer, heater, air-con, junior

guitar & surfboard. 66843274 COMMERCIAL KITCHEN EQUIP-MENT over 30 items including fridges, stoves & stainless steel shelving & \$1000 all 3. Maudio Firewire USB 2496 bench tops. For all enquiries contact Nick Jones 66847348.

PLANT SALE

This weekend Sat, Sun, Mon. Over 40 species - Bromeliads - Ponytails Natives. 182 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park. 66849262, 0428183863

BUILDING demolition sale T&G h'wood flooring, new & used h'wood, all sizes, windows, doors etc. 0403967771

BYRON GYM MEMBERSHIP months \$495 ono. Phone 66859026

GENERATOR 2.7KVA portable, minimal hours, exc cond \$350. 0412765668 CANON EX2 Hi8 broadcast quality

video, digital effects, S video & VL digital connect. Canon VL 15x zoom, as Macro CL8-120mm charger, 2 battery remote \$1600 ono. 0412765668 CREATE FENG SHUI for Spring

gardens. Magnificent stone Buddhas,

temple dancers & more. 50% below

wholesale price! Phone 66854172 **DRUM KIT** 7-piece Pearl export series new Zildjian Paiste cymbals & stand, new Remo pinstripe & Evans skins, excellent condition, reluctant sale

VACUUM BAGS To suit most makes & models

\$1650 ono. 0412765668

BRIDGLANDS Mullumbimby. 66842511

40 SHEETS bullnose roofing iron + 2 hips 2.1 span \$10/sheet. 0414966757

KID'S POOL & filter, 3-piece w'robe with mirror & drawers, hydro-lights, bunk beds, stereo, TV, 2 door fridge, chairs & more. Phone 66846106

WANTED

WANTED: ANTIQUES, GOOD USED FURNITURE Clean double & queen size beds. Bridglands Mby 66842511

WANTED: LP RECORDS. Can pick up. Phone Matt 66841634

SQUARE ROMAN complessome pavers 180 x 180 x 50. can collect. 66854468

GARAGE SALES

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER Urgently need your leftovers from Garage Sales. Books, bricabrac etc. Please drop off at our shop at Ocean Shores Shopping Centre or phone 66801843 for pickup.

BILLINUDGEL OP SHOP

SAT 9AM, 65 Ray White Storage, Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Industry Est. Diverse array of furniture, beds, books, TV & video, filing cabinets, Javanese mirrors & artifacts, all to go. 66808455

PLANTS, TOYS, FURNITURE, trampoline, engraving machine, bricabrac, 34 New City Rd, Mullum, Saturday 7am.

MULLUM 39 Stuart St, Sat 8am, kid's desk, quality clothing & other goodies.

4 COMBINED HOUSEHOLDS spring cleanout, amazing bargains, clothes, tools, kitchen, bedding, kids stuff, surf, puppies, 48 Shirley St, Byron 8-11am

BEAUTIFUL quality furniture + kitchen. See www.freecreativity.com. Byron

MONSTER all must go, 17 Pacific, New Brighton, Sat 3 October from 8.30am

BYRON 4 Woodgeroo Gardens off Mahogany Dr, Sat & Sun 9am. 66808053

FINAL CALL! Professional chef is leaving for overseas, quality kitchen stuff, queen bed, dining table, baby cot & playpen, Fern Place (off Banksia Rd), Byron Ind Est. Ph 0423586533

SUNDAY 8am start, dining table & chairs, artwork, QS bed & mattresses, bedside tables & lamps, leather recliners, 1/33 Gordon St, Byron Bay.

BRUNSWICK HDS, 2/2 Mona Ln, Sat, next to market, furn, bricabrac, kitchenware, Persian rugs. 0404012218

SAT 1st OCT 2 Ocean St Byron, 8am. fridges, beds, desk/shelves, w'machine, m'wave, carpet, bricabrac & more.

50 BELONGIL CRES, Sat, Sun 8am,

household items must go. 66808212 FANTASTIC garage sale, Sat 8am,

2/27 Brigantine St, Byron Ind Estate. **CARAVANS FOR SALE**

GOLF FOLD AWAY 13' all alloy with sink, oven, stove, 3-way fridge, as new annex, double bed, 3 new tyres, registered, VGC \$6500. Phone 66856051

VISCOUNT 19' front kitchen, bedroom, etc, tow-away \$1850, 0413289443

CAR SERVICE

BSW MOTORS

In Billinudgel! Burkhard does Pink Slips now! 10 Bonanza Dr. 66804999.

TRACTOR REPAIRS

Rural Machinery Repair Service TRACTOR

Repairs, Parts and Restorations to all Makes and Models, on-site service available. Prepurchase inspections. Tractors

sold on consignment for clients.

WE HAVE TRACTORS FOR SALE • Ferguson TEA 20 tractor in excellent working cond. ROPS, new battery, tyres 90%, rear mounted mower

\$4,900 TRACTOR SAFETY

SCHEME Have an approved R.O.P.S. safety frame fitted to your tractor. It's cheaper than a funeral. Phone us now. Workshop Charltons Rd,

Federal. Phone Bill for service. 0407 435 259 02 6688 4143

MOTOR BIKES

GSXR 1100 '87 \$4500.

0418203589 YAMAHA RX 125 goes well, blue slip \$580. Phone 0403693510, 66809029

DIRT SQUIRT MOTORCYCLE CENTRE

SERVICING & MECHANICAL REPAIRS COMPETITIVE RATES

SAVE SSS PICK UP & DELIVERY ARRANGED

CALL FOR OUOTE

6622 3369

MOTOR VEHICLES

CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE

Phone 0418189324, 0438189323

DON'T BUY A LEMON let a professional help you. Car, 4WD, motor cycle. Phone Barry 66770004, 0427667177

'BYRON CLASSIC CARS SEE AD ON BACK PAGE

MERCEDES BENZ model 300SEL '87 rego 7/06 \$9900. Ph (02) 66288337

CHEAP TYRES. 66809936

'80 SUZUKI VAN goes well, no rego \$500, needs to sell. Phone 66802327

MITSUBISHI SPORTS WAGON '93 8 months rego, good condition, new tyres \$4350 ono. Phone 0411811140

1983 VOLVO 240GL great working condition, reg'd till May '06 \$1500 ono. Phone 66802489 after 6pm

MITSUBISHI COLT '83 wrecking \$500 1 Mundurra Ave, Ocean Shores

'68 KOMBI with side annex, as new, 2 owners, mech A1, great condition, Queensland rego Nov '05 RWC \$5500 Phone 0755904313

SUBARU 4WD wagon L series, VGC serviced, no rust, 230,000ks, bull bars, air-con, stereo, pink slip \$2800 ono. Phone 66801559

TOYOTA HIACE CAMPER '86 2L diesel, auto, poptop, not going, needs electricals, good body parts \$800 ono delivery available. Phone 0427792700

COROLLA '86 1.6 manual, CD, reliable, economical \$1800, 12 mths rego, good condition. Phone 66871580 PM

VN COMMODORE '91 sedan, a/c, p/s auto, t/bar, GC \$2800 ono. 66875104

TOYOTA CAMRY '89 sedan, manual, 11 months rego \$2000. Ph 66771535

TOYOTA CELICA she's a goer \$1000 ono. Ph 66854761 or 0407466854

HOLDEN Commodore Exec wagon '94 auto, 6 mths Qld reg, current roadworthy \$3500 neg. Phone 0417696084

1993 MITSUBISHI PAJERO requires a new motor, otherwise this reliable 4WD is in good condition. For all enquiries contact Nick Jones 66847348

HOLDEN JACKAROO turbo diese 4WD \$4200. Phone 0438910689

COMMODORE VP lowered, sports suspension, mags, CD player, A1 dition \$4800 ono. Phone 0432322757

'96 FORD FALCON station wagon good car \$5200 ono. Ph 0432322757

RAV 4 3dr man, champagne, 1 lady owner, 93,000ks \$14,990. 0425256802

TOYOTA CAMRY st/wagon '87 white. manual, 8 mths rego, reg serv, extremely reliable & economical \$3300. Call 66858122, 0422100456, 0432511556

BARGAINS

- Hi-Ace Camper '06 rego, great cond... \$4990 Toyota Hi-Ace dual fuel, '92 . \$5000
- Ford Laser auto, air con, \$3500 economy ..

• '94 Camry Wagon white, '06 rego.

JONSON ST BYRON BAY 120m² available for lease FULL CAR DETAILING FACILITIES AVAILABLE

.\$6000

Cape Byron Car Sales 6680 9777 DLN 16804

Brun/Wreckers

NOW WRECKING

2 x VS Commodore V6 94 Hvundai Excel 89 Holden MG Barina 95 Corolla AE 4WD WB Festiva 91 EB Falcon

U12 Corfair 2 x TR Magna Wagon

94 Nissan Pulsar

FOR SALE

'01 Nissan Pulsar ST 5 door hatch \$13,900 '97 Subaru Impreza \$9900 '93 EB2 Falcon wagon, 10 months rego \$2495 '89 Holden VN Commodore sedan, original 110,000kms

.... \$3990 '92 Daihatsu Charade 1.3, 5

door, air, steer...........\$4,990

Pacific Hwy, Tyagarah ፮ PHONE 6684 2351

HONDA CIVIC '91 exc. 118.000ks 17" rims, power windows \$6500 ono. Phone 66808212

TOYOTA CELICA '81 red, retro look works fine, 7 months rego \$1800. Call Nino 0431678640 anytime

VN COMMODORE sedan, good cond \$2000 neg. 66857653, 0413615327

BUSINESS FOR SALE

PROGRESSIVE MANUFACTURER of skincare, bodycare and aromatherapy products. Wholesale and retail showroom. Expansive opportunity. Phone 66807911

MARKET FOOD VAN Go Bananas 3 local market/month + potential, min preprep. 66802812, 0410062493

SOUTHERN CROSS UNIVERSITY'S only clothing outlet. Great stock, great clients, great lifestyle, www.realestate guide.com.au/lostart/ Ph 66221041

BOBCAT & TIPPER HIRE. Excellent machinery, great income, established clientele, some finance available with approval \$43,000 ono. Phone 66872335 or 0417066574

TIPTOP BREAD RUN Ocean Shores to Mullumbimby. Phone Mark 66884557

CABINS FOR SALE

RELOCATABLE CABIN with kitchen athroom, br, gas tilt tray delivery. Ph 0413289443

REMOVALS

MAN WITH VAN Deliveries, moving. 0411087783

HOUSES FOR SALE

MEDITATION COMMUNITY walk to beach, Byron 12 mins, new house, cabins, caravan, deck on 1 acre shares in 85 acres final approval, est gardens & fruit trees, great views Mt Warning \$499,000 ono. MO Gondwana, 66802321

MOVING TO MELB - MUST SELL House 1: 1 acre modern 4br house, great decor, pool \$635,000.

House 2: 2 acres, renovated Federation house, open plan, high ceilings, timber lining boards, 3br, guest or rumpus downstairs with bathroom, bifolds to north facing deck with sea views,

tropical gardens \$875,000. Both houses in Tyagarah, 10 minutes Byron, Brunswick, Bangalow. Phone owner 66847247

\$575,000 BUYS YOU into prestigious Pacific Vista Drive, secluded 3 bedroom home with large decks, 654sqm, beaches, national park at your door step. Talk to owner on 00116671015654

BYRON BAY beachside cottage, 2-3 bedrooms, timber floors, walk/cycle beach & town \$545,000. Phone 66857402. 0402808190

OPEN HOUSE Saturday 1st Oct 11am-1pm, Byron Hills position, 33 Bottlebrush Crescent, 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom home with DLUG on large elevated corner block, view to lighthouse. Visit www.australiarealty.com

LAND FOR SALE

BYRON BAY 880sqm block with great ocean views, Pacific Vista Dr, walk to beaches and shops \$690,000 Phone owner 0407416469

PROPERTY FOR SALE

UNIQUE architect designed elevated residence, ocean views, DA for reno + 3rd storey, reduced \$100,000 Ocean Shores \$690,000. www.lifestyleproperty.net. Phone 0402303545

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS Phone 66841777

PROPERTY FOR SALE

BANKS SAID 'NO' - WHAT NOW?

If you fall outside of the traditional lending policies Terms & conditions apply

- Owner Occupier
- Investment Loans
- CRRA defaults Paid or Unpaid Construction Development Loans
- Lo Doc No Financials
- 100% Home Buyers Loan Self Employed less than 2 years
 First Home Owner
 - PERSONAL LOANS WELCOME

TASSA HOMELOANS

22 Tincogan Street, Mullumbimby. 6684 6555 All profits go to local charity.

SUFFOLK PARK beautiful home HOLIDAY ACCOM. across from beach with large room available for a happy working person

\$155pw. Phone 0432406065

BRUNSWICK HEADS female n/s for f-

BIG ROOMS right in town, fully-fur-

nished, great vibe, great crew, suit

single, couple or twin share, no bills,

BYRON studio in town, self-cont, fully-

furn, funky studio, very private, suit

single, couple or twin share, no bills

ROOM available Byron, vego, no drugs

ARE YOU LOOKING for a beautiful

place? 1-2 rooms avail 4-6 wks, house

ROOM Cemetery Road, quiet, chilled, n/s \$110pw. 0431055485 after 8pm.

TYAGARAH room in renovated home

on beautiful property, female preferred

SUFFOLK PARK beachside house,

one room for n/s worker \$100pw + exp

FURN ROOM + balcony onto rainforest

setting in comfy Lilli Pilli home \$115pw

single/\$150pw double inclusive. Phone

BYRON CBD FURNISHED ROOM

short term OK. Phone 0408855738

BANGALOW SELF STORAGE

CARAVANS & CABINS from \$195pw

Byron Tourist (Van) Village. 66857378

STORAGE with ELECT. Billi \$40pw

Siwicki RE 17 Fingal, Bruns 66851206

INDUSTRIAL UNIT Billi \$80pw Siwick

FEDERAL large 3 bedrooms \$380pw

SPACIOUS f-furn 1br flat Baywood Ch

\$170pw single/\$190pw couple +, n/s,

quiet, work pref, long term. 66853607

BYRON self-contained studio with loft

for quiet single worker, references, no

pets, long term \$150pw + bills + bond

EWINGSDALE near school, separate

self-contained large room for single

\$190pw, with small bedroom/office for

couple \$230pw, peaceful, veg, n/s pref.

(RB) Rhonda Browning
REAL ESTATE • TELEPHONE: 6680 1594

Avail now \$340pw. Fully furnished,

2br unit, remodelled with modern and

balcony, ocean views, heating and LUG

3br townhouse, open plan, ensuite, LUG,

unique features, ensuite, courtyard,

Avail 8.10.05 \$290pw. No pets.

Avail 20.10.05 \$260pw. No pets.

Avail 12.10.05 \$320pw. No pets

3br home, lounge, dining, outdoor area,

ase contact Sheena or Rosetta. References essentia 6 STRAND AVENUE NEW BRIGHTON TELEPHONE: 6680 1594

SEAN KENNY

REAL ESTATE

Free BBQ with

3br home, 2-way bathroom, dining,

close to shopping centre.

lounge and carport

ensuite, DLUG.

 (R_B)

SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH

available 14/10. Phone 66847529

OCEAN SHORES

includes water

Phone 66858585 after 7pm

includes electricity. Phone 66884390

RE, 17 Fingal St, Bruns. 66851206

for single/couple/travel

Phone 0412057057 after 6pm.

66855331 or 0405929753

TO LET

Phone 0404277810

with pool in Bangalow. 0422269605

from \$160pw. Phone 0421925531

beach. Ph 66807743, 0404889194

from \$125pw. Phone 0421925531

furn house \$110pw. Ph 0415466837

WATERFRONT 4 Star Brunswick f-f 1 & 2br luxury apartments. Ph 66851631

SHORT TERM ACCOM.

WATER VIEWS - BRUNSWICK Luxury fully-furn. 2br apartments. Phone 0414658025

BIG LUXURIOUS house, ens. spa. f-f riverfront \$300pw Fern Bch. 66805556

SELF-CONTAINED GARDEN FLAT 5 minutes to Byron. Phone 66847137

SINGLE ROOM quiet, veg, n/s, d/f lady, available. Phone 66857736 HARMONY HOME, furnished room with ens, Oct-Nov, veg, n/s d/f \$125pw

incl bills, Bangalow. Phone 66871967 ROOM Seeana Court own bathrm avail Oct 5 to end Nov \$100pw incl exp quiet n/d d/f. Phone 66809121

HOUSE SIT

EXPERIENCED HOUSESITTER available, cat/dog/garden care, long or shor term, excellent refs. 0422719464.

HOUSE SWAP

SYDNEY, Potts Point penthouse, harbour fireworks, cafes, parking, after Christmas. Phone 02 93573218

SHARE ACCOM.

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

MULLUM close to town, suit working person/couple, refs \$105pw single incl elect & water. Phone 0422068077

MULLUM 2 cosy rooms, work persons, no bond \$110pw all incl. 66846049

RURAL 4br home on 70 acres, new kitchen with dishwasher, huge lounge verandah, views, 10 mins Byron, share 1 other \$200pw includes elect gas, water. Phone 0417660324

2 FULLY-FURNISHED double rooms available, veg, n/s, in Old Bangalow Road, couples, temp OK. 66808276

BYRON breezes & views, fully-furn room in quiet house, suit d/f worker/ student \$110pw + bond. Ph 66807285

EWINGSDALE share cottage with 1 other, pref n/s working person, own bathrm, avail now \$125pw+. 66848034 NASHUA spacious beautiful rural

house 15ks Bangalow for mature,

working person to share with 2 others & pets \$110pw + bond/exp. 66870665 O.SHORES share with fem & 2 small dogs, beautifully furnished 2br home, modern kitchen, dishwasher, large tropical garden next to nature reserve

& freeway, seeking n/s, small dog or cat OK \$150pw + elect. Phone 66803012 NTH OCEAN SHORES rooms to rent in spacious & peaceful house for broadminded independent & employed persons, furn/unfurn, no pets please, resident dog (outside) & inside cat, smoking OK outdoors only

BYRON BAY 2 spacious fully-furn rooms in beautiful Queenslander \$150pw each, avail 3 months or longer, looking for friendly working females Phone 66856961, 0405236615

\$100pw/\$140pw 4 weeks bond & refs

reg. Ph 0412723473 or 66803949

1/2 I ARGE HOUSE own kitchen/hathroom, n/s, d/f, no pets, close to Mullum \$135pw + exp. Phone 0417843528

LENNOX 3 bedroom unit, large room, close to town \$90pw. Ph 66874223

BYRON mature responsible & house trained working person wanted to share gorgeous fully-furn cottage 5 mins to beach with 1 other \$160pw single, \$210pw double + bills, min 3 month stay. Phone 0400664775

BRUNSWICK working female to share expenses. Phone 0413034725

Discharged bankrupt

Debt Consolidation

every new property management

Are you happy with how your property is being managed?

Call our enthusiastic team at Sean Kenny Real Estate on 02 6684 2200

> 'We care about your asset'

MULLUMBIMBY 6684 2200 www.seankenny.com.au

81 Stuart Street

suit single/couple, no pets/kids \$270pw. Phone 0427153182

COORABELL lovely clean un-f s-c 1br apartment \$170pw incl elect & lawns, suit T.D.H. working male. 66884188

MULLUM caravan 15 mins Byron clean, spacious with shower, kitchen & phone \$100pw incl elect. 66844526

BYRON 4br. polished boards, tropical garden, close to town, 12 months lease \$400pw. Phone 0417310656

CLOSE to Mullum lovely rural loc 2bi house \$230pw elect incl. 66854249

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK converted /alcohol/smoke, drama-free person \$105pw + bills, 5 mins walk town & double garage, use of kitchen/bathrm, n/s, d/f house, suit mature quiet spiritu ally aware person \$130pw. 66854822

> BEXHILL lovely 3 bedroom house, no pets \$245pw. Phone 66847683

BRUNS HDS 2hr furnished unit \$280nw STH GOLDEN BCH 2br flat \$180pw. COMMERCIAL SHED Burringbar 5sgm \$55pw Siwicki Real Estate 17 Fingal St, Bruns Hds. 66851206

FULLY-FURN 1br, large mod open plan unit, tropical garden, private courtyard, walk Tallow, suit one, avail now for 6 months \$270pw. Ph 0417073029

2 ROOMS share kitchen \$180pw prefer couple or handy male to work off rent. Phone 66847420

ROSEBANK large timber farmhouse on 15 acres, pets OK \$340pw includes lawns. George & Foreman Real Estate Phone 66872833

OCEAN SHORES nice 3br house, c'port, air-con, trees, v'dah \$250pw BALLINA 1br unit \$150pw. 66867678

Bangalow Professionals

TUCKOMBIL

Expansive 4br brick home on working farm, large lounge, sep dining, family room, good kitchen with d'washer, tiles in living, carpet in brs, 3 bthrms, w/c, int Indry, wrap around v'dah, landscaped gardens, ig pool, huge c'port, lawns, gardens & pool serv maint. Pets neg \$450pw

CLUNES

Timber home, 3brs, 2 bthrms, decks, o/plan living, polished timber floors, modern kitchen with d'washer. lawns, gardens maint. Shared use pool & TC. Pets neg. \$350pw

you're considering renting your property contact us toda www.bangalowprofessionals.com.au Open 7 days

BYRON BAY

- 3 bed I bath house, large yard, ga cooktop, fresh paint, SLUG. I 2mth
- 3bed 2bath house in Lilli Pilli area. decks, raked ceilings, no pets, I 3mth lease, \$400pw
- Modern, f/furn penthouse on lonson street. spacious, a/c, gas cooktop, carport. \$500pw

SUFFOLK PARK

•3 bed 2 bath + study home in quie area. fully alarmed, a/c, DLUG, pool, Austar, Ď/W, gas cooktop. \$650pw

NO PETS UNLESS STATED Inspections by appointment only L.J. Hooker Byron Bay 6685 7300

HOOKER®

Byron Bay

The Professionals

UNITS/THOUSE

3 bedroom unit with ensuite, large walk in robe, outdoor entertaining area w fenced vard, dishwasher SLUG \$320PW

3 bedroom townhouse with ensuite. 3rd toilet, polished timber floors and outside deck \$330PW

HOUSES

3 bedroom house in New Brighton with polished timber floors river views, close to beach, shops and parks \$300PW

COMMERCIAL

132 sqm industrial unit, great position, busy complex, mezz, toilet shower \$270pw inc GST + O/G

Other industrial units available. please contact Katre Heynatz.

No pets, apply in person. Cnr Fletcher & Lawson Streets, Byron Bay 6685 6552

WANTED TO RENT

PROFESSIONAL PERSON, school teacher, requires 3br house + SLUG in the Byron Bay area, long term basis. Phone 0411030075

WORKING COUPLE 30 yrs in Byron Bay need 2-3br house with fenced yard, 6-12 mths long lease, dog, good refs, up to \$400pw. Ph 0402162042

BEACHFRONT HIDEAWAY Suffolk. | ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement

> SPACE FOR BUS with power & water Mullum area. Phone 66844110

LOOKING FOR ME?

I'm a good tenant, excellent references, woman writer, no pets, own car. Do you have self-contained flat for long term rental? Phone 66872728

ROOM in healthy house or flat, n/d, d/f, Byron. Phone Jet 0412469109

PROFESSOR needs furnished sabbatical house for 8 to 10 months, rent up front. Phone 0412633303

BELONGIL, Byron, Suffolk, doctor seeks wooden house. 0412317421

REWARD \$1000 CASH

Finder's Fee

Couple looking for special home, unit or house, long lease, private, would like a special house or special unit, nice location. Ref available, \$500-\$800 per week.

CALL 0438 809 556

TO LEASE

BYRON BAY very cheap shop/studio/ office in town. Phone 0419419402

BANGALOW MEETING ROOM Hourly & daily rates. Phone 66871164

2 x BAYSHORE STUDIOS 84m3 with mezzanine, Byron Bay Industrial Estate \$200 each pw plus outgoings. Phone 66857154, 0421779534

COMMERCIAL - MULLUMBIMBY Office space in ground floor arcade 120sqm, 3x3 lease. Ph 0419757055 PROFESSIONAL SHARED OFFICE

space avail now. All amenities incl broadband \$75pw. 0421004562 BYRON RETAIL 80sqm, main road, 2 car spaces, air-con, alarm, counter,

new 3x3 lease \$550pw. 0400004117 OFFICE WAREHOUSE 175sqm, carpet, fans, 2 toilets, shower, 17 phone lines. Ph Baz 0418327731, 66855539

BEAUTIFULLY RENOVATED & airconditioned, reception + two rooms, 50sqm, upstairs with great exposure from the main street, long lease, suitable for an office or beauty practitioner, available for a fraction of renovation costs. Phone 0412734454

STUDIO 64. Quality modern professional units for lease 138sqm, 2 units from \$300pw. Phone 0409998497

JONSON STREET STUDIO 120sam partly soundproofed, suitable for music/ art or light industry \$1270pm + outgoings. Phone 66807651

BRUNSWICK CBD office/session room with shower/wc \$150pw includes electricity. Phone 66854249

BRUNSWICK CBD shop, central location \$225pw includes GST & outgoings Phone 66854249

Prime Position! 2 SHOP VACANCIFS @

Ocean Village Shopping Centre 67.7sqm and 15.2sqm (booth style) Great rates - lease opportunity In growth area Call Veronica on 0419 440 063

Great space Office CBD Byron Eclectic fusion of marketing, film, creatives & future's traders Big, bright office with full bathroom \$240 pw broadband access car park Call aum on 6680 9871

AUM AUM@AUM.NET.AU

CLASSIFIEDS Phone 66841777

POSITIONS VACANT

WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if you are asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box

BYRON BABE WATCH

Requires exp qualified babysitter agency work. 0414992441

EXP. YOGA TEACHER to teach 6.30-7.45am in Byron Bay. Ph 66856168

PATHOLOGY COLLECTOR

Due to expansion, Mansfield Pathology has vacancy for both part-time & full-time pathology collectors. At least 12 months previous venepuncture exp. For further details please contact Rachel 0409920762

QUALIFIED & EXPERIENCED PAINTER required. Please call 0438784226

PERSON TO COOK fruit cakes at home, everything supplied. 66803913

We are on the lookout for girls* to model our latest swimwear for our calendar and website.

Successful applicants love bikinis, have no tan lines. just a fun attitude.

If this sounds like you, email some photos to models@wickedweasel.com *Byron Bay/Gold Coast region only

wickedweasel.com

ASPIRE

to be amongst the finest

PLAYERS UNIVERSAL

Brisbane's most prestigious gentlemen's club requires fun loving staff to join the universal crew.

EARN \$500-\$3000PW

- DANCERS
- Hostesses / Reception
- Bar / Door Staff
- Security / PR (mature)

Ph: Cats 07 3229 9344 after 1pm Byron Bay Sundays 0415 662 585

Byron Bay market research company requires a person with advanced computer skills to work in our database management department. REQUIRED SKILLS:

- Advanced computer knowledge including hardware and software
- Advanced excel experience essential
- Good communication skills • Able to conduct telephone
- interviews
- Good supervisory skills
- An eue for detail • First language English but
- second language an advantage Part time position possibly leading to full time. Award

Contact Simeon 02 66807651

GREENPEACE **ACT NOW!**

Are you a passionate, dynamic and proactive individual? Looking for a career with meaning? Help us raise crucial funding for our environmentally sustainable projects to protect our future. We offer:

- Ongoing training and support
- Great hourly rate + bonus
- Openings in coaching, events, & travel roles
- Team work environment
- Paid travel

Venues from the Gold Coast to Grafton

Own transportation an advantage. Take this opportunity to play an important role in social change! Call Now! Call Cathy on 1300 364 170 or SMS your name to 0413 709 355.

TRAVELLERS & PART TIMERS WELCOME.

BEADERS WANTED

For workshops and/or retail work. Resumes please to blackindustries@bigpond.com

CHEF REQUIRED busy local cafe Phone 0410541750

CLEANER/HOUSEKEEPER required in the Bangalow area, flexible hours, good pay. Contact 0412229327 EXPERIENCED FULL-TIME WAITER

for Rae's on Watego's Fax resume to 66855695 CASUAL WAIT-STAFF required

for function work, previous experience essential. Please email CV to info@thelarder.com.au

CLEANER REQUIRED. Accommodation cleaning experience necessary part-time. Call 66872527

COOK for Byron Italian style cafe, nonmoody. Phone 0417310256



CONSULTANT We are serious about providing the best quality real estate services to our clients and contacts, so if you are an experienced qualified Sales Consultant who is:

- · Self-motivated and independent, with a drive for success
- generating listings and facilitating sales
- Computer literate and keen to use the most up to date real estate technology · Committed to excellence

Please apply in writing by October 4, 2005 to: The Office Manager, PO Box 2603, Byron Bay 2481
We are able to offer flexible working arrangements to the successful applicant(s)



We are serious about providing the best quality real estate services to our clients and contacts, so if you are an experienced qualified Property Manage who is:

- Self-motivated and able to manage properties independently
- Able to demonstrate specific experienc in growing and developing a rent roll
- · Established in the Byron Bay area
- Committed to excellence

Please apply in writing by October 4, 2005 to: The Office Manager, PO Box 2603, Byron Bay 2481 This position offers flexible working angements, initially on a part-time basis

Byron Bay FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE

Personal Assistant

BYRON BAY FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE IS LOOKING FOR A PA FOR ONE OF BYRON BAY'S LEADING REAL ESTATE SALES PEOPLE.

Requirements: high level of computer literacy, excellent communication skills, ability to work flexible hours.

We have a company culture that focuses on strong ethical business practice, high levels of client care and a passionate devotion to training and education

If you want to be part of a real team with common goals and caring attitudes, people who enjoy their job and enjoy working hard, bring your CV in to Lee at Byron Bay First National Real Estate, 15 Lawson Street, Byron Bay and fill out an application form.

Applications close 14 October 2005.

MALE MODELS WANTED. All Aussie guys 18-25 wanted for solo photo shoot, incl nude. No fees, Sportsmen/ backpackers/first timers welcome. Send photo and info to: SSM, PO Box 1256. Palm Beach 4221 or 0416444076.

More info at surfsidemodels.com

BUSY BRUNSWICK RESTAURANT waitperson required. Min 5yrs a la carte experience. Fax resume to 66851411

RETAIL COMPANY is looking for an honest, well-groomed and reliable person for work at weekend markets. Phone 0431122051

SPA THERAPIST full-time for luxury spa. Must be qualified and prepared to work weekends. Mail: Spa Manger, PO Box 1647, Byron Bay 2481

Happy Dolphin Brunswick Heads

- Oualified Chef
- Minimum 5 years experience busy coffee shop/restaurant
- Experienced Barista 20+
- 2nd Year Apprentice Chef

Phone to arrange an interview 6685 1355

PETS FOR LIFE **CAT SHELTER**



PETS FOR LIFE CAT SHELTER Albert is an all grey Burmese x Russian Blue with a beautiful friendly nature. Open 7 days by appointment. **Ph. 6680 2097 or 0427 802097**

AU PAIR - NEWRYBAR

Au Pair (live-in nanny) required to help care for our 3 year old little boy who has cerebral palsy. Phone 66872688

BUSY CAFE looking for a Head Cher & fast qualified Kitchenhand. Reliability & hard working ethic essential. Phone

CLEANER FOR CABINS See Cathy, Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road.

SEWER/OUTWORKER for lycra swimwear company. Good rates, work from home. Phone 0432086050 **DISH HAND REQUIRED** for Saturday

functions. Must be experienced. Please call 66872527 **BABYSITTING/HOUSE HELP** required

8 hours per week. Phone 66846128

CHEF for busy Byron Balcony restau rant. Phone Adam 66809666



Sales Consultant

- · Sales experience required
- Degree in business or related subject an advantage On target earnings of
- \$40,000-\$45,000/year
- Opportunities for career advancement Please email CVs to Julie@wickedtravel.com.au

APPRENTICESHIP WANTED

KEEN. HARD WORKING, reliable 20 year old searching for apprenticeship with a local tradesman. Has own car green card and steel capped boots. Phone Tim 66843130

The Kiva Spa Hot Spa. Sauna. Plunge Pool in a Tropical Garden. From \$20.

NEW HOURS

starting in October Monday - Friday 11am - 9pm (Wed 7pm - 9pm is women only)

During October Special Discount: On Sundays, 2 for the price of 1 on a one hour visit.

Saturday & Sunday 11am - 7pm

Relax, Revive and Come Alive.

Ph 02 66 844 811 www.byron-bay.com/kiva Central Mullumbimby



The Beach Hotel is looking for a person to manage our busy offee Bar. The position involves the day to day running of the coffee bar, including staff training, staff rosters, ordering stock, food and beverage service - in particular coffee service, maintaining excellent customer service, and working as part of the Beach Hotel team. The position is based on a 40-hour working week. Conditions are as per the Federal Hospitality Award. Salary is negotiable.

Key Selection Criteria:

- Demonstrated management experience in the Hospitality
- Industry, in particular food and beverage • Demonstrated experience as a Barista
- Ability to lead and work within a team environment • Exceptional customer service skills
- Excellent presentation Demonstrated ability to communicate effectively
- Full flexibility to work weekends, public holidays and nights
- Responsible Service of Alcohol

Please forward your resume to The Executive Chef - Coffee Bar Position, PO Box 113, Byron Bay 2481. Only those who meet all criteria will be interviewed or contacted.

MATHS Friendly exp teacher. 66802448

NAVIGATION LESSONS Chart work, compass bearings, private tuition. Phone 0419193282

MASSAGE

LEARN MASSAGE. Beg: Tues & Wed, Adv: Thurs & Fri. Phone 0417696084

SENIOR 1ST AID COURSE

Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club Phone Serge 66804066

French Lessons

Recommencing Mon 10th Oct 2005

Beginner to Advanced Classes Mon & Wed

Phone Francoise **0417 250 600**

MUSICAL NOTES

PA HIRE

300 watts a side & operated \$30/hour min 2 hours. Phone 0412732465

ACOUSTIC CLASSICAL SPANISH GUITAR 'Admira' solid cedar top, beautiful tone, VGC, with hard case \$350, new cost over \$600. Phone 66841703



ng, Vocal Training, Artistic Coaching **FIRST LESSON FREE** All styles (classic, blues, r&b, rock...)

All levels (beg. to pro) Call 6685 3309

BIRTHDAYS



HAPPY BIRTHDAY



CHURCH NOTICES

CHRISTIAN CITY CHURCH Eng 66808872 Sunday Service 10am

DEATH NOTICE



BARNES, PAUL suddenly but peace fully passed away on Thursday 15 Sept at his home on Broken Hd Rd. Aged 60 years. Dearly loved father of Sarah & Eban. Dear friend of Michelle. Friend to many. Relative & friend to many in America. Friends & relatives are invited to attend a celebration of Paul's life in the gardens of Lismore Crematorium, Skyline Road, Goonellabah, Thursday 29 Sept at 3.30pm. Followed by a wake in Suffolk Park. Phone 66853973

FOR CAROL

DVD OF CAROL'S SEND-OFF at Durrumbul \$20 each (\$15 from each sale goes to Carol's family). Send cheque or MO to Donnie McCormack,

RETURN THANKS

CARLO FRANCESCO GACIOPPO 23.5.1975 - 10.9.2005

Raffaele Gacioppo & Jennifer Smith, Monique Hatchman, Piera Gacioppo, Amarylis and Dominic Gacioppo and extended family members would like to thank you for your kind thoughts, donations to the Epilepsy Foundation and flowers. 'And what is as important as knowledge?' asked the mind

. 'Caring and seeing with the heart' answered the soul. Carlo has left footprints on our hearts and we will never. ever be the same again.

PETS

ADOPT A CAT from Animal Welfare League NSW. Phone 66844070

Far Nth Coast urgently needs homes for many dogs, pups, cats, kittens Carers needed (food provided), volunteers, garage sales items. 66221881 or visit www.animalrights.org.au

GOOD HOMES REQUIRED for tame



Cornelia 66843009 or 0427301251.

FREE TO GOOD HOME female, 2yo,

JACK RUSSELL PUP male, wormed and vacced \$300. Phone 66802106



SOXY & ROXY are 5 mths old dark torti/white sisters, very pretty, playful & affectionate. They would make a great pair. Meet them at our Cat Adoption Centre. 124 Dalley St. Mullumbimby



Animal Welfare League NSW (North Coast Branch) 66844070.

ONLY ADULTS BEST BODY MASSAGE. Guaranteed

0415 200866 - New location EROTIC MAN TO MAN massage Tweed Coast. 0419468169

EXQUISITE TANTRIC MASSAGE.

SOCIAL ESCORTS

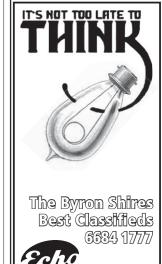
0432418835

in/out. 0402169906

BALLINA Exclusive Company 5-star premises now open, 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late. 66816038

BYRON BALLINA OUTCALLS.

OUTCALLS. BYRON AREA SENSUAL DELIGHT erotic massage +



40 Banksia Dr, Byron Ind. Est. **WORK WANTED**

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

ALL GARDENING maintenance plus odd jobs. Call 66853704/0432217503 **HOUSE CLEANER** to save your time and your sanity, for only \$18ph! Call

Cristina 0403300700 GET YOUR HOUSE CLEAN! Moving Inspection? Call Karen 0405959759

MINI TIPPER with driver needs work,

rubbish removal, cartage. Anything! Anywhere! David 0427018861 LANDSCAPE GARDENING bricky's lab, trowel hand. Ph Jet 0412469109

ONE OF THE BEST CLEANERS. O.S. B.H., Mullum \$40/2 hours. 66804112 GARDENING, weeding, mulching etc. Good rates. Phone Giya 0409718481

TUITION

BASS LESSONS double bass, by exp playe

All levels. Call Paul 66805206

teacher \$30/hour. Phone 0412732465 **FLUTE LESSONS**

PO Box 163, Mullumbimby 2482.

ANIMAL RIGHTS & RESCUE GROUP

baby cockatiels. Phone 66858768



mixture of kelpie, border collie & bull terrier, he is a beautiful, loving & playful dog with a lot of energy & has been brought up with a young child since a pup, he is also microchipped, desexed & registered. We sadly have to let go of Sparky due to a house move. We are also very open to the possibility of taking him back in 1 to 2 years. Please call

desexed staffie, extremely friendly, loving dog. Phone 0402843200

PETS OF THE WEEK



Tues & Sat 9-11am, Thurs 3-5pm.



www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo September 27, 2005 43

News Extra

Local promoter up in air over NYE gig

moter Tone Broker has had liked the idea but felt that we anything else that came to us already committed with their his plans for New Year's Eve should have a headline act as in the meantime. We have to with the Great Northern know, a Brisbane hip-hop act heard of, added Mr Driscoll. Hotel fell through.

'We approached the Great weeks ago.' Northern Hotel. Why not? A well organised party showcasing some of Byron's finest at a reasonable price,' Mr Broker said. 'It's the only venue with various rooms,

Byron Bay based music pro- suitable stage facilities. They aware that we had to take was booked a couple of

Hotel Great Northern says that 'nothing was ever locked in' and 'Tony booked the act before he told us who it was'. 'He didn't get back to the right licensing times and us early enough and he was

'We can't charge \$50 just for acts we book.'

Mr Driscoll later remarked money'. that Mr Broker failed to show up or cancel his booked gig at the Hotel Great Northern's Backroom last Friday.

With the Beach Hotel entertainment line up Tone fall in a heap. His idea of a a bit more of a drawcard, make sure that if we're going Broker says he has nowhere top line-up of local bands and we had until the end of to put a cover charge on we to play on the biggest night has floundered for want of a August to find it. End of have to have a reputable act of the year. Council is seekvenue after a possible deal August and what do you or someone people have ing entertainers for the evening and has asked for expressions of interest, but a locals line up, our venue Mr Broker says that while Laurie Driscoll from the relies on the profile of the stages were available 'it was for a minimal amount of

> Tone Broker is asking anyone with ideas about a suitable venue to call him on 6680 8566.

Nominate a coastal custodian

The Minister for the Envi- fied and then eradicated an ronment and Heritage Sena- infestation of introduced tor Ian Campbell has invited nominations from organisations or individuals for the \$5000 Minister's Award for Inverloch,' Senator Camp-Coastal Custodians for 2005. bell said. 'The objectives of Senator Campbell said the the Minister's Award for national winner will be Coastal Custodians are to announced during Coastcare encourage a culture of custo-Week in early December.

'This is the fourth year that the award has been presented. Last year's award was presented to a group of volunteers from Victoria's gov.au/Coastal_custodians_ Gippsland coast, who identi- 2005.jsp.

marine pest, the northern pacific seastar, from the waters around the town of dianship among Australians.' Entries close on Friday November 11. More details including eligibility criteria can be found at www.oceans.

Pin This Up

Ballina Friends of the Library

Annual book sale will be held on Friday September 30 and Saturday October 1 in the Richmond Room behind the Ballina Library from 9am to 1.30pm each day. Thousands of books on sale for 50¢ each with some special books marked a little higher.

Suffolk Park Dunecare

Will hold its next morning working bee on Saturday October 1 at the beach end of Macgregor Street at 9am. New members are urgently needed. Please wear suitable **Ewingsdale** shoes. Phone Helen 6685

Mullum Creek Landcare

Riverbank revegetation project on Sunday October 2. Meet at rear of Mullum High School behind new building from 9.30am. Bring gloves, water to drink and wear suitable clothing for planting. Morning tea, including home-made cake, provided at 10.45am. All welcome.

Friends of Feros

Tuesday October 4 at 2pm in the activity room at Feros Village, Marvell Street, Byron Bay. All members of the community are invited to **COUISE** 1234.

Bangalow Garden Club

Next meeting will be held in the RSL Hall in Bangalow on Wednesday October 5 at 1.30pm. Bring a flower. Bring and buy stall. Next outing at R & D Hill's garden on October 8 at 1.30pm. All welcome.

Country Women's Assoc

AGM of the Byron Bay branch will be held at 1.30pm on Thursday October 6 in the SDA Church Hall, Jonson Street opposite Woolies.

An ordinary monthly meeting will be held at 10am that 6681 4482. day at the same place. Enquiries Eileen 6685 6821 or Barbara 6685 3144.

Free short courses

Would you like to get your First Aid, RSA, RCG and WorkCover Induction Certificates for free? If you're between 18 and 25 and can attend a 10-week course for three days per week, call 6686 1511 and ask for Regan.

Royal Blind Society

Meeting will be held on Tuesday October 11 at the CWA Rooms in Bangalow commencing at 10am. Everyone welcome.

community hall fundraiser

Come along and support our local hall with an enjoyable evening of exquisite food and live acoustic music on October 15. A four-course chef prepared meal, BYO wine and drinks \$50 per head. Bookings and enquiries Diane 6684 7706.

Pets for Life Cat Shelter

We urgently need volunteers to help care for cats at our Billinudgel Shelter. If you Next meeting will be held on can spare two hours each week please phone Jane 0431 016 689.

Senior First Aid

join us. Afternoon tea fol- The Red Cross is holding a lows. Enquiries Nola 6680 WorkCover approved course in Byron Bay Saturday October 15 and Sunday October 16 and in Mullumbimby Saturday October 22 and Sunday October 23. To make a booking please contact James at the Red Cross 6622 3244 or 1800 150 058.

Camp Quality

Byron Ballina Shire Activity group is committed to bringing hope and happiness to every child living with cancer. Our monthly meeting for October will not be on due to residential camp. See you Monday November 7 at 7pm at the Byron Bay Services Club. New members

U3A Brunswick Valley

October 11 will be our next Speaker's Forum when Professor Robert Weatherby from Southern Cross University will inform us on Drugs that Harm and Drugs that Heal at the Uniting Church Hall Brunswick Heads, 10am. Enquiries 6680 4449. Visitors welcome.

Mantra Electric

Bring your friends, family and children to rock out with our world class band for a great evening of fun dancing and chanting with light refreshments. Its free and everybody is welcome on Sunday October 2 at 7.30pm, upstairs in the Masonic Center, 6 Byron Street, Byron. For information phone Chris or Rishav 6685 4832.

Ain't Love Grand

Rehearsals are in full swing for the musical show Ain't Love Grand featuring Tracy Devine and The Reliables. Quota International of

always welcome. Enquiries Brunswick Valley presents the show on Saturday October 15 at Mullumbimby Ex Services Club, 7.30pm. Cost is \$15 per person, bookings at the Club. For more information ring 6680 1305.

Breastfeeding Meeting

The next Australian Breast feeding Association meeting will be held on Thursday September 29 at 10am. The discussion topic will be Nightwaking: Living with wakeful babies. All parents, expectant parents, children and babies are invited to come along to share stories, ideas and morning tea. A breastfeeding counsellor will be available to talk with and answer questions. For details phone Kay 6688 4471.

Byron Toastmasters

Scared of public speaking? Get over it, at Byron Toastmasters. We will show you how, in a supportive, friendly environment. Don't put it off any longer. Come see how it's done. Guests welcome. Every 1st and 3rd Thursday. The Uniting Church, Carlyle St Byron Bay. Ring John 6685 1917.

Come see Maureen's garden

On Saturday and Sunday an extraordinary features!

'Maureen's Garden', 8 Larelar Crt, North Ocean and demonstrates how you thrive. can garden anyway you want on a small block.

This vibrant canal-side garden where clever design maximises the space of this ¹/₄ acre garden, manages to incorporate a swimming pool, vegetable garden and succulent collection.

Maureen and Brian Tempest have transformed their awkwardly shaped block to accommodate their favourite shrubs and trees.

Because of the sandy soil, lots of compost, manure and mulch are used, so they are able to grow a large variety of temperate and subtropical plants.

Colour is provided from ordinary garden reveals bouganvilleas, cordylines and pots of scarlet geraniums.

The mini-scale vegetable garden is a must to see where Shores, opens as part of Aus- corn and tomatoes are just tralia's Open Garden Scheme some of the crops that

Teas and lunches are available with money raised to benefit the Brunswick Valley Rescue Squad.

Maureen's garden is opening as part of Australia's Open Garden Scheme, a non-profit organisation promoting the knowledge and pleasure of gardens and gardening.

Each year the Scheme opens the finest and most exciting private gardens across Australia to the garden loving public.

'Maureen's Garden' will be open between 10am and 4.30pm on at an entry fee of \$5.00. Children are admitted free.

Weekly DA watch

You may not see Council's development application advertis ing as it is not placed in your community paper. As a free service therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibi tion, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected.

We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect then by visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission. Be aware that all sub missions are deemed to be public documents.

Beech Drive	Byron Catchment Community	Close 5/10/0		
Suffolk Park	Sporting Recreation Working Group			
10.2005.520.1	Sportsfields complex incorporation	ng		
	sportsfield, cricket pitch & practic	ce nets,		
	soccer training wall; netball/baske	etball court;		
	skatepark; 2 tennis courts; ameni	ties		
	building; carpark and access road	l.		
81 Alcorn Street	Fuller Unit Trust	Close 4/10/0		
Suffolk Park	Alterations & additions to existing	g two-		
10.20045.519.1	storey house. Construction of new garage.			
11 Cudgerie Court	C Diehm	Close 5/10/0		
Mullumbimby	Section 96 modification to DA for	or		
10.2005.265.2	pool fence to allow an 1.8m fenc	e.		

CHESS by Ian Rogers

Australian Champion Gary first round losers will receive Lane learned this week that he will be travelling to the edge of Siberia in December, after the World Chess Federation FIDE announced that the 2005 World Cup will be held in Khanty-Mansiysk, Russia, a town 2250km east of Moscow.

When Lane won the Oceania Zonal tournament in February, he understood that he had qualified for the World Championship knock-out tournament. However, a few months later FIDE moved the goal posts, announcing a round-robin World Championship tournament in Argentina and placing all the zonal qualifiers into a knock-out World Cup tournament, itself a qualifier for a later World Championship event.

The World Cup tournament in Khanty-Mansiysk appears to have been hastily cobbled together following the appearance of a sponsor, Yugra-Intersport, since the last of the qualifiers will be decided only ten days before the December 3 start of the event.

Once Lane has made his way to Khanty-Mansiysk he will face a difficult task surviving beyond the first round given the World Cup pairing system - number 1 v number 128, 2 v 127, 3 v 126, etc. Lane will most likely be ranked as one of the bottom ten in the event, meaning that he will be paired against a top ten opponent in the first round. His consolation will be the extensive prize list; \$US1.2m, from which the 64

\$US4,800.

■ This week's game comes from the recent Nell van der Graaf Classic on the Gold Coast, won convincingly by Australian Junior Champion Moulthun Ly.

Gold Coast 2005 White: M Ly Black: S Solomon Opening: Sicilian Defence 1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.Bb5+ Bd7

4.Bxd7+ Qxd7 5.c4 Nc6 6.d4 Qg4!? A very risky pawn grab, especially against a well prepared opponent. 7.d5! Qxe4+ 8.Be3 Nb4?! 8.. Nd4 is better, although after 9.Qa4+ Black must avoid 9...b5 10.Qa6! and try 9...Kd8!?. 9.Qa4+ Kd8 10.0-0 Nf6 All attempts to grab material fail, e.g. 10...Qxc4 11.a3, or 10...Nc2 11.Ng5 or 10...Nxd5 11.Ng5. 11.a3!? Na6? Solomon probably rejected 11...Nbxd5! because of 12.Ng5 Nb6 13.Qb5 Qg6 14.b4 when White has a powerful attack. However Black can improve with 13...Qxc4! 14.Qxc4 Nxc4 15.Nxf7+ Ke8 16.Nxh8 g6 when Black can look forward to the endgame with confidence. 12.Nbd2 Qf5 13.b4 Nd7 14.Rfe1! A great psychological move, discouraging 14...e6 and inducing Solomon to indulge in some pointless posturing on the kingside. 14...h6 15.Rab1 g5 16.bxc5 Naxc5 17.Bxc5 Nxc5 18.Qa5+ Kc8 19.Nb3 b6 20.Qc3 Qf6 21.Nfd4?! Ly could have cashed in with 21.0xf6 exf6 22.Re8+ Kb7 23.Na5+! Ka6 24.Rxa8 bxa5 25.Nd4 when Black is lost in view of 25...Bg7 26.Nb5! Rxa8 27.Nc7 checkmate! 21...h5 22.Oe3 Rb8 23.Nxc5 dxc5 24.Nc6 Against such a dominating knight, Black cannot hope to hold out for long. 24...Rb7 25.Qb3 Qd6 26.Qa4 a5 27.Qb5 Kc7 28.Nxa5 Rb8 29.Nc6 Rb7 30.a4! 1-0 Here Solomon, unable to find an adequate answer to 31.a5 lost the game on time.

44 September 27, 2005 Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

Sports Roundup with Alex McAuley

Final countdown to the world crown

in Southern California respectively. recently. The big swell prorounds of competition.

in the final of the event. MacDonald is now ranked fifth on the ASP world rank-

Big guns Andy Irons and ings behind Kelly Slater ians Mick Fanning, Trent Mobile Pro held at Trestles and Trent Munro (Australia)

vided perfect conditions for rently underway in France is early rounds. an epic event which pro- the ninth on the Foster's progressing to the final final placings will have a direct bearing on the 2005 Australian Phillip Mac- title race. In fact, if Kelly for the 2005 season by plac- here his lead will be unassail- forced to compete in the secing second to six times ASP able and he will travel to the ond heat of the event. world champion Kelly Slater next event with an unprecedented seventh world

Mathematically, Austral- competition.

Kelly Slater were the centre (USA), Andy Irons (Hawaii), Munro and Phil MacDonald of attention at the Boost Mick Fanning (Australia), can win but only if any one three events with Slater and

The first day of competiduced few surprises with all ASP Men's World Tour and tion produced mixed results the top five seeded surfers is much anticipated as the for the top seeds; victories were locked in by Slater and Irons while Munro and Fanning were both beaten by Donald posted his best result Slater takes another win wild cards and have been

> Byron Bay surfer Danny Wills has yet to hit the water for his first round of the

of them wins the remaining The Quiksilver Pro cur- Irons being eliminated in the



Big day out for Brunswick Pony Club

The winners of the Barry Castle Presentation team four trophy and highest point score for an U/17 team at the annual Zone 15 Pony Club Jamboree, from left to right: Amanda Mackinnon, Erin Aldrich, Jackson Glasby and Breeanna Lang.

Two hundred riders from Tweed Heads to Grafton competed for a range of different awards at the annual Zone 15 Pony Club Jamboree which was hosted by Woodburn Pony Club at Lismore Showground recently, and for the second year in a row Brunswick Valley Barry Castle Presentation the presentation fours while scooped the pool.

Winning the Middleton Shield for the club with the U/17 team. highest pointscore, the top four riders were Petria Lang, Breeanna Lang, Shauntel Hardy and Lincoln Glasby. The club also won the top trophy for flat riding, the Verdon Smith Memorial.

of Petria Lang, Sophie Wil-Eban Parkes won highest pointscore award. scoring team trophy with the senior team 13U/17 of Breeanna Lang, Erin Aldrich,

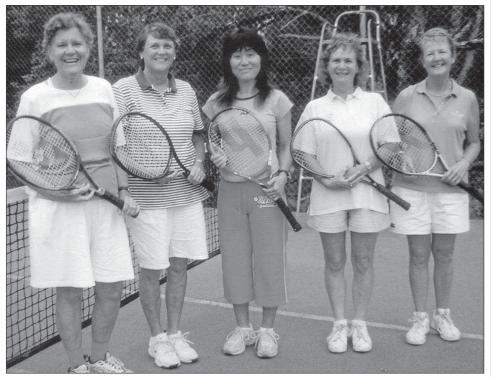
Several of the Brunswick ished third. riders also took out individual pointscore championships including Shauntel ley Pony Club and all riders Hardy, junior girl U/13; Jack- who took part are to be conson Glasby, senior boy gratulated on their efforts 13U17; Breeanna Lang sen- and performances.

The associate team 17U/25 ior girl 13U/17; Petria Lang, associate girl over 17 and the son, Ellen O'Dwyer and Pat Murray overall individual

The junior four of Julia Wilson, Lincoln Glasby, Shauntel Hardy and Ben Jackson Glasby and Amanda Lang finished a close second Mackinnon winning the only one point off the lead in team four trophy as well as the senior four of Cobberty highest point score for an Parkes, Laura Watt, Quita Williams and Zara Kelly fin-

> This was an unbelievable result for the Brunswick Val-

Riverside ladies serve up a winner



The Riverside Tennis Club held its annual Ross Lindsay Shield recently. Pictured from left to right are winners Jannine Murray, Pat Colenso, Misao Arnon, Bronwyn Hancox and Sally Alle. All new players are very welcome to join the Tuesday Ladies group. If you would like more information please ring Barbara on 6684 1211.

Get in touch this summer

Mullumbimby Junior Touch for from children who have Association is set to com- never held a football before mence its 2005 season with to children who would like to record numbers of local chil-represent their club or state. dren signing on.

from 4 – 5pm during school's ing courses. fourth term and gives boys for three children.

Young people wanting to ref-The competition runs eree are also welcome and every Monday afternoon the club runs regular referee-

The final sign on days are and girls from 7 years to 16 two Thursdays, September years the opportunity for fit- 29 and October 6 between 4 ness and fun at a low cost. pm and 5pm at the Mul-Fees are \$15 for one child; lumbimby Rugby League \$25 for two children and \$30 grounds. For further information contact Kevin or Ros All levels of play are catered Mulcahy on 6684 1847.

Twilight cricket for juniors

games in the world.

Places for all ages from ryl on 6684 7151.

The Mullum/Brunswick U/8 'Milo Have A Go' to Cricket Association is look- U/16's are still open with the ing for 10-12 year olds to new season starting on Octojoin a new Friday night ber 15. Registration is cricket competition in the from 4.30-5.30pm Thurslocal area. Playing in the cool day September 29 and 9amof the evening with no travel- 11am Saturday October 1 at ling this is the perfect oppor- the Brunswick Clubrooms. tunity to play one of the best For more information, phone Mary on 6680 2135 or Dar-

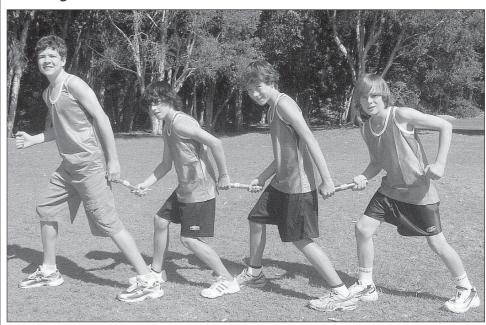
Six-a-side soccer sign on

Mullumbimby Junior Soccer Club is once again hosting its summer six-a-side competition this year and you are reminded that team registrations are due by October 1. Running over ten Wednesday evenings from 4.30pm at the Pine Avenue fields starting October 12, there are vacancies for teams in all age groups from grade 8-14.

Registration forms can be downloaded from www.mullumsoccer.com and posted to PO Box 715, Mullumbimby 2482 with a cheque or money order for \$200 per team made out to MJSC. Alternatively, individual players may register their interest to play by phoning Dave Smith on 0427 241 481 or Allan Reed on 6684 3309 at a cost of \$25 for the season.

You may also sign on at the Pine Avenue fields this Saturday morning September 24 from 10-11am.

Relay team races into state titles



The successful Ocean Shores Public School senior boys relay team of Craig Ensor, Corey Montgomery, Kiowa Metse and Mitch Stratton which will now compete in the NSW PSSA state carnival to be held in Homebush later this year. Photo Peter King

Five students from Ocean NSW PSSA state carnival to while Kiowa Metse and Mitch elled to Coffs Harbour last week to compete in the North Coast Athletics Carnival with all five achieving fantastic results.

The senior boys 4x100m relay team of Craig Ensor, this event. Corey Montgomery, Kiowa Metse and Mitch Stratton won their heat and finished close third in the final and

this year.

Craig Ensor finished sec-

Petra Goodall finished second in her 10 years 100m results for the students and heat and only just missed out Ocean Shores Public School on North Coast selection by which is very proud of all are now off to compete at the finishing fourth in the final these young athletes.

Shores Public School trav- be held in Homebush later Stratton also competed in the long jump where Kiowa (unofficially) finished fourth ond in the final of the 800m in the 12 years division with a with a personal best time on personal best jump of 4.68m grass of 2 mins 25 sec and and Mitch in the 11 years will also compete at state in division also jumped a personal best of 4.08m.

These are all excellent

Sports Roundup with Alex McAuley

Wild swingers win it for the Drift-ins

Brian Mollet

Last week the social got serious; on Sunday they went to critical as Wanganui/Wilson's Creek, the place where cricket was invented before the wheel, desperately sought their first win of the series against the emerging eclectic talent of the Mullum Drift-ins.

Ed the witch-doctor conjured a win in the toss and opted to bat, his hopes resting on plucky Kiwi thoroughbred Greg O'Brien kickstarting the innings. The top order lasted about as long as a supermodel's nasal membrane however; Trent again the witch-doctor took picking up two with the new the first scalp and the team ball was well supported in began to rally around him. the field by the chirpy Damo, who like a sociopath went for anything sharp.

18 years Andrew joined James, and like a New York Mayor was soon cracking it Few would have given him with impunity. He tried one any hope of running down too many against the talented Angie (2 for 16) to be caught by Ricky.

Untouched, of course, in the glamour stakes, Angie has a bowling repertoire which is the the ball. envy of many a would-be sport-

ing hero. Dean failed to pick and Greg O'Brien gave the her off-break and had his stumps tilted as well. James battled on for the Wangwillies but the innings was self destructing like a Brogden anecdote, the batsmen seemingly seeking martyrdom as two run outs and more wild swinging than an Ibiza weekender closed the innings eight overs early with only 90 on the board.

It looked like it could be a procession for the Drift-ins as Ricky and Willie advanced the score to 28 in quick time surviving a lively start by new ballers Khan and Dean. Once

Like Peter Costello, Jason suddenly found something extra as he bowled Willie and Playing his first game for then awed onlookers with an outfield catch that had people blinking with disbelief. Jake's shot, lofted over his right shoulder, his last few yards a blur of colour as he pulled off a few rap-dancing manoeuvres back flipping at

Kiwi connection Seymour

team a grain of hope as the Wangwillies put in a spirited session after drinks, but the runs ran out in the time it takes to spend a six dollar tax cut; Cliff and Tom bringing up the win for the Drift-ins

Next week the series breaks for the long weekend, but as ever The Echo will cover events like an oil slick in Alaska.

with four wickets and ten

overs to spare.

Fishing tips

Max from Byron Bay Bait and Tackle says that all is quiet on the fishing front at the moment, which is fairly typical for this time of year. No large tailor have been sighted as yet, but there are still bream, whiting and dart at Tallow Beach; reasonable chopper tailor at the cape and whiting, bream and flathead from Main Beach to Belongil, particularly in the mouth of the Belongil Estuary.

It is expected that things will pick up over the next few weeks, in the meantime enjoy the calm seas and go for a swim instead.

Local groms ride the wave of success



Byron Bay surfer Nick Colby (pictured) was a standout all week at the Rip Curl GromSearch held at Jan Juc Beach Victoria recently and in the finals he finished a close and slightly unlucky second in the 16 and under boys division. The powerful natural foot surfer will be keen to go one step further at the next Rip Curl Grom-Search which runs on the weekend of October 1 in Newcastle. Also performing extremely well was another local junior Natalie Briggs who finished second in her 16 and under girls division. The contest was held over three days in small and sometimes trying conditions, and both Nick and Natalie performed extremely well in their respective divisions. The Rip Curl GromSearch is a national series attracting the very best young surfers throughout Australia and this event was the first of the six event series for the 2005/2006 spring through summer season. Photo ASP Robertson

SPORTS RESULTS

17/9 50 yrs celebration, life membership to B Evans. A Grade winner: P Story 1336; r/up J Short 1239; B Venn 1160; A Edwards 686; M Sigley 574. B Grade winner: S Kerr 440; r/up C Cornale 315; G Orchid 27. Vet Champ: C Went 390. Jnr winner: L Reynolds 332; r/up S Venn 327. Ladies Champ: R Smith 539; r/up T Graham; M Ball; L McDonald. 17/10 AGM, 7.30pm.

Brunswick Heads Men

Wed 21/9 winnersT Holt, B Bolland, L Southon; r/up L Torresi, S Lumdsen, D Croft; C Pav, K Hansen, K Roberts. Sat 24/9 P Brassington, T Caffarela. Mens Self Select Triples every Wed. Mens pairs and triples Sat. Ladies play Sat pm. Medley 2 bowl Pairs Sun am. Draw for all c'ships now on board, please keep checking. Entries for Carsburg \$5000 Classic 4s now open.

Burringbah Bush Ticks

Nancy back home, thanks for card and flowers. Wed Euchre: L Proudlock, E Toovey winners. No results Fri bowls. Sat club triples c'ships winners K G, R Grob, B Hayes. Winners for draw G Wiggers, J Redman, J Boyle. Bowls Fri, Sat,

Tue 20/9 last 2 rounds District Champ.of Club Champions winner:L Fleming, Cudgen Leagues. Social bowls trophy: J Milne, G Kelly, R McKenzie. Trading table next Tue, 4/10. Byron Gala Day 31/10. Teams in ASAP to Sec. Cicely Ried.

Lennox Head Men Tue 20/9 Self Selected Triples winners: M Papas,

I Kemp 26 d. T Hunting, B Gregory 15; r/up F Allcoat, J Swain, M Daley18 d. M Berger, H Neill, K Nicol 17; Consolation prize 6 pack J Bice, J Moore, D Taylor Snr. Sat 24/9 Club Selected Triples winners: J Turner, K Nicol 23 d. N Strangward, L Chaseling 6; R/up J Griener, B Earle, K Torrens 20 d. B Harland, B Cousins, D Taylor Snr. 17. Final mixed pairs c'ship D Gibbon, B Malcolm 19 d. F Paterson, P Wilson 16. Surfside

Shield resulted in 2 wins.

Mon 19/9 Deb's Day, 28 teams from all over, winners: K Robson, G Marczan, P Walsh, A Peel 2w +34 Evans Head; r/up J Carney, J Fernance, P McCarthy, M Swanson 2w +31 Evans Head; Best Round E Wright, E Whitton, M Forster, D hat: M Franks, E Hill, A Gibson, r/up M Oliver, N

McGirr +21 Agg 30 Coolangatta; Raffle winners J Bambay M'bah, M Mulcany Tugun. Wed 21/9 Social Bowls winners: L Quinn, R Sparre, M Peart; r/up M Arandale, B Ellem, C Hargrave, J McRae. Tea Rosters 28/9 K Philp, J Pratten; 5/10 L Ouinn, E Steel,

R Gamble, P Jones 10; M Murphy, R Kidby, E Batson 29 d. E Stratford, J Young, R Neate 15; J McKay 26 d. K Brown, L Henry, G Henry 17. Beaten on c/b P Thompson, C McClymont, DF Hammond 22 d R Ford, S Boyd, B Croft 13. G d. J Henry, M Esau, B McClymont 19; R Blow, S Purdie, P McDonald 21 d. M Murphy, R Webb, McKay, P Jones. Treasurer S Brown. Directors T Extreich, A Purdie, F Cornale, R Day, M Holton, G Henry, R Webb, B Coleman. Congrats new Life Members: T Estreich, D Henry, K Brown, D Howland.

Mullumbimby Women

4/10 bowls commences 1pm. 11/10 Charity Day and General meeting.

Ocean Shores Men

treich S Purdie I McKay 24/9 social Singles Please pay c'ship games by due date.

Ocean Shores Women

Mullumbimby

Touch Association

INCORPORATED

TEAM REGISTRATION DAY

AT THE MULLUMBIMBY LEAGUES CLUB

MONDAY 10TH OCTOBER AT 6PM TO 7PM

ALL TEAMS MUST REGISTER ON THAT DAY. LATE

NOMINATIONS WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED

COMPETITION COMMENCES 17 OCTOBER 2005

Wed. 21/9 Mixed Social Bowls winners out of

Wed winners: W Hampson, F Buckley, R Moore 30 d. R Rose, B Coleman, R Webb 20. Other results: D Henry, S Purdie, L Henry 28 d L Boyter, R Philps, T Estreich, J McKay 23 d. A Pyzer, H Thompson, R Gray 12. Fri Mixed Pairs Final: R Thompson, T Estreich 18 d. R Webb, B Croft 14. Sat Mixed Triples followed by AGM. R Kidby, R Thompson, P Jones 26 d. B Coleman H McKenna. Estreich 15. R/up on c/b L Estreich, M Brown, Naoum, E Jones, R Philps 18 d. D Henry, S Brown, R Hurst 15; J Nicholls, J Kidman, M Holton 20 E Batson 20. Sun Triples C'ship: P McDonald, R Philps, D Hammond 30 d. S Dettman, G Collins, R Day 24. Sat AGM passed motion amalgamating Mens Club with Club Ltd., increase Board no. 9 to 12. Chairman K Brown; Deputy C'men J

20/0 Consis. R Thompson 151 v S Boyd 119. Social J Nicholls, G Henry 20 v J Lee, J Towner 17; B James, J Kidman 21 winners v B Grav, E Jones,

19/9 Carsburg 500 winners: T Mason, K Hansen, R Roberts; r/up K Kennedy, G Rub, T Mitchell; K Hosie, J Best, P Tornatos; P Wood, R Tonkin, K Roberts. 1st Rnd winners: I Saltmarsh, E O'Donnell, M Petrou. 2nd Rnd winners: T winner: M Enright; r/up K Farrell; K Roberts.

Stearman, K Farrell; other winners M Flesser, D Grant; B Thomas, S Iversen; C Carroll, H Gates, L Campbell. Raffle won by E Carroll. Fri. 23/9 Ladies Social Bowls, Lucky winner P Webb; lucky r/up C Tisdell, T Campbell, E Hill; other winners E Carroll, J Harding; D Lobb,B Thomas; M Oliver, P Campbell, G Johnston. Raffle won by J Harding. Consist. Singles M Franks d. L Bradford; P Webb d. M McConville. 2nd Div. Consist. P Sullivan d. M Flesser. Fri. 30/9 Paddle Pop Day. Please put names down in Fri Folder at Club. Congrats B Sprengel who made it to quarter finals of NSW

Pottsville Women

Thur 22/9 Special Mixed Bowls Visitors. Winning Rink Team J Wootton, B Wootton, G Howard, B Slogget. Raffles won by C Cecil, D Batts. Comming Events: 6/10 Monthly Meeting 8.30am before bowls. 7/10 Inter-District Matches at 5th Lismore Club.10/10 District Delegates Meeting at Mullum.17/10 Umpires and Coaches Meeting. 18/10 October Gala Day Condong. 24/10 Dist Shield Condong. 27/10 Patrons Day. 31/10 Gala Day Byron Bay. Every Thur Social Bowls, all welcome. Please pay green fees between 8.30 am and 9am, game starts 9.30am. Tweed Byron District

Tue 20/9 2005 District Club Single Champion of Club Champions at Byron, Presidents Plate, Round Robin Event. L Earea Byron, J Beaumont Mullum, NTait Pottsville, L Fleming Cudgen Leagues, J Lake Cabarita, E Marks Bruns Hds, R Preston Condong competed. L Fleming Cudgen Leagues overall winner; N Tait R/up. B Sprengel, District Singles Champ from OShores competed at Grafton, won the Group A Nth Section of State Singles Play Offs. Barbara represents our district in NSW State Singles, thanks Barbara for representing the district so well. Coming Events:29/9 Veterans Day Cudgen Leagues. 7/10 Inter Dist Matches Sth Lismore.10/10 District Delegates Meeting Mullum.17/10 Umpires and Coaches Meeting.18/10 Gala Day Condong. 24/10 District Shield Condong. 31/10 Gala Day Byron.

Brunswick Valley

Bruns Hds Club meets at Bruns Commy Centre 12.45nm Mon Sat OShore 6.45pm Wed. BHeads 19/9: N/S 1st Gross and 2nd Nett: D Gall, J Wright; 2nd Gross J Skelton, P Hems; 1st Nett L Clarke, K Westall. E/W 1st Gross D Grant, F Patterson; 2nd Gross and 1st Nett J Black, F Armstrong; 2nd Nett J Selleck, G Falson. 24/9 N/S 1st Gross and 2nd Nett: D Dare, C Johnson; 2nd Gross and 1st Nett; B Powell, R Heale. E/W 1st Gross and Nett: G and A Withey; 2nd Gross and Nett: D Gall, M Homfray. OS Wed 21/9: 1st Gross and Nett: D Gall, P Baldwin Equal 2nd Gross 2 Nett: R Keyte, T Crittle: Equal 1st Gross: B Simons, P Webb. Please note new start time 6.45pm at OShores Country Club. CRICKET

Mullumby Brunswick Juniors

Sign up times:Thurs 29/9, 4.30pm; Sat 1/10, 9am to 11am. More players needed from U8 to U16s for teams to be finalised. Enq: Mary 6680 2135 or Darryl 6684 7151.

CYCLING

Byron Bay Freeriders
5/10 Meeting, The Backroom, Hotel Great
Northern, all welcome, contact 6680 9590.
Racing begins 9/10 at Arts and Industry Estate, Byron. For info contact 6680 9590. Registration 6am to 6.30am at Free to Ride in Centennial Circuit, 4 grades, \$8 entry fee. Day licences available. Road training rides leave Byron clock

tower 6am sharp Tues, Thurs, Sat, fast pace. Jay takes Nth Rivers Adventure Rides each Sun, contact 6684 1959 for info

DARTS

21/9 Rnd 10. WCD's 4 v Shafters 7: Armed and Dangerous 9 v Workers 2; OShores Tavern 11 v Who Cares 0: The Drifters Bve. 28/9 Rnd 11. Shafters v The Drifters; Who Cares v Workers; Armed and Dangerous v O Shores Tavern; WCD's Bye. Monthly meeting Monday 10/10. **GOLF**

Mullumbimby Ladies

22/9 Single Stab. Capt v. Pres. E Henshaw 44 Capt.; K Mudgway 41 Pres. won the day. NTP L Riches; S Symons; G Lynn; E Henshaw. Pro Pin J Ross. WBC B Wood; M Essery; G Lynn. Thur 29/9 Invitation 4BBB Stab. 1st T: 9am G Mackay, N Carsburg and Partner; 9.06am G Lynn, S Andrews; M Essery, M Broughton; 9.12am S Symons, J Slater; Mel James, H McDonald; 9.18am K Mudgway, H Mackay; L Froggatt, D Stafford; 9.24am M James, A Tonkin; M Trivett, P Campbell; 9.30am L Riches, B Wood; R Wilson, F Gannell. 10th T: 9am N Dwyer, L McGowan; Walker, S Stephenson; 9.06am G Redman, Smith; D Cole, J Neate; 9.12am M Crichton, D Grav: C Robbins, R Sparre: 9.18am J Ross, J Bartlett; B James, J Maynard; 9.24am T Batson, A Moser; P Sewell, K Thomson; 9.30am G Smith, J Beer; E Henshaw, B Mules; 9.36am A Mitchell, V Loomes; G Poynting. Table Dty: N Carsburg,

N Dwyer. Mullumbimby Men

24/9 Irish 4 Ball winners: P Schweitzer, K Lawler, A Snow, C James; r/up M Hogan, M Hardy, R Graham, K Meehan, NTP J Worthington 7 balls: S Laverty \$30; P Schweitzer; W Curtis. 21/9 Single Stab winner: M Hogan; r/up M Duffin; Propin D Morgan 5 Balls.

Ocean Shores Men

21/9 Wed Stab winner: D Frawley; r/up D Moody; C Appel; NTP R Gallagher; Balls to 33.24/9 4BBB Stab winners: T Byron, C Morris; r/up F Cottram, A Semple; J Mackay, J Bartlett; NTP A Snowden; Balls to 43 25/9 4RRR Stah winners: R and G Allen; r/up J and H Best; A Snowden, K Jenson. Ocean Shores Ladies

24/9 4BBB winners: A and J Slater; r/up F Crowther, J Johson; vouchers to 41. 22/9 9 Hole Stab winner: J Anning; vouchers to 16 c/b. 18 Hole Stab winner: J Mitchell; vouchers to 31. Amateur Challenge Trophies, 36 Hole winners: A Harding, J Bartlett, M Broughton, R Miller, J Andrews, E Richardson, G Tilling, D Devir, B Simons, L Barube, J Hoffman. 18 Hole winners: E Gray I Loder B Gordon C Killion W Williams I Wikstrom, G Bandy, J Olive, P Govett, K Jenson, K Perkins, V Marsh, G Wallace, D Johnstone, H Henry, A Foster, C Blacker, D Elliott, M Hosie, J O'Day. Best Stroke Team: C Killion, J Neate, M

Ocean Shores Vets

22/9 Single Stab winner: T Cornell; r/up F Miller; B Brennan NTP: G Cole: D Powell: I Macdonald: B Edwards. Capt Pin: T Tanner. Long Drive: B Neate: B Brennan, Chooks to 21, Balls to 31, Scrubbers: D Camilejohn. 13/9 Coraki Open winner: K Bradford OS 44.

Broughton. Best Stab Team: C Chidlow, A Slater,

SQUASH

Brunswick Heads

Wed 28/9 Rnd 11 Bus. House Comp. Mullum Jewellers v Potato Works: S Verty v M Page Smtih; C Sleep v C Staff; C Walsh v P Booth; R Cameron v J Heers; S Truesdale v J Miller. Bruns

Pharmacy v OS Glass: B Staff v B Johnston: J Heaney v G Chandler; S Hogan v R James; F King v J Holmes; M Sylvester v Jeff Heers. Bruns Blinds v Bruns Smash: M Pfeil v R Mansfield: M Underwood v L Crandell; D Runciman v J Gribble; S Page Smith v M Stratton, R King v B Doran. Canty Surveyors v Byron Trophies: S Thompson v G Davis; S Koop v B Trivett; T Wood v P Hill; C Johnston v J Nicolson; M Rogers v B Foster. Mon 3/10 Rnd 8, Div 1: 5pm B Staff v G Davis; M Page Smith v R Mansfield; D Bird v A Brooker; 6pm S Sleep v L Powell. Div 2: 5pm S Varty v S Koop; 6pm B Johnston v M Cassidy; B Trivett Bye. Div 3:5pm M Ottery v R Draper; 5.30pm M O'Meara v J Gribble; 6pm D Runciman v J Holmes. Div 4: 5pm S Page Smith v C Johnston; J Nicholson v A Ronan; R King v A Li; F King Bye. Div 5: 5pm A Brooker v S Truesdale; B Doran v A Thomas; 5.30pm G Thomas v M Decarne. Phone 6685

1794 to play. **SURF LIFE SAVING**

Byron BayBronze medallion training begins 10/10, 6pm upstairs in club house. Patrols: Sat 1/10, 9am to 5pm: B Curry, P Irwin, J Morrison, R Crandell, J Phelps, D Roland, C Oelrichs, G Graham. Sun 2/10, 9am to 5pm: P Banno, N Watts, C Burns, H Buckley, M Templeman, M Fitzgerald, L Simpson, J Barnes, B Buckley. Mon 3/10, 9am to 5pm: M Stevens, J Keevo, K Morrison, S Cameron, N Cameron, R Teale, B Morrison, L Bomford, P Woolcott, J Kerrigan, N Woolcott,

Byron Bay

SWIMMING

Congrats Bryce, Jason winning medals at Grafton, Lismore Winter Sprints Carnival successful for Shannon, Anika, Davis, Jason all with top 3 placings. Thur 13/10, 5pm Club sign on and 1st club night at 6pm, Byron pool.

Mullumbimby Mullum Masters AGM Wed 28/9, 7pm, Middle Pub. all welcome. **TENNIS**

Mens Comp Results, Rnd 2: Ace d. Volley; Forehand d. Lob; Smash d. Backhand. No play school hols, resume Tue 11/10, Ladies C Results, Rnd 2, Div 1: Gannet d. Albatross; Pelican d. Tern. Div 2: Galah d. Rosella; cockatiel d. Lorikeet. Div 3: Brolga d. Egret; Swan d. Heron. No play school hols, resume Tue 10/10. Mixed Comp Results, Div 1, Rnd 2: Rats d. Cane Toads Mosquitoes d. Cockroaches. Div 2: Goats d Rabbits: Cats d. Foxes. No play this wk. resume Tue 6/10. Jnr Fri Night Round Robin Comp resumes 14/10. Social Tennis: Ladies social Wed 9.15am, Mixed Sat. 1.30pm start, all players are welcome, Club m'ship not require enquiries regarding coaching Justin 0403 841 241, all other enquiries Jeanie 6680 4353w or 6680 1330h. Jnr tennis clinic 4/10, 5/10, 6/10, ring Justin.

VOLLEYBALL

Brunswick Heads

Tue 27/9 Rnd 10 Carsburg Holden Comp: 6pm Rebels v Backburners; Hit and Run v Starlights; Ring Ins v Brewers; Duty Bugs. 7pm Bugs v Nanas; Volleys v Lounge Lizards; Pissies v Flash; Duty Rebels, Thur 29/9 Rnd 9 OS H'ware Comp. 6pm Elles v Kit Kats; Kliblik v Pink Flamingos; Twist v Triplets: What The? v Exodia: Duty Nickies. Fudge Puppies. 7pm Nickies v Bolters; Fudge Puppies v Terminators; Rock Monsters v Bob the Builder; Vixens v Court Jesters; Duty Elles, Kliblik. Beginners welcome, phone 6685 1794.

6680 9703 1st SUN Byron Bay..... 1st SUN L'more Car Boot.. 6628 7333 2nd SUN The Channon 6688 6433 2nd SUN Lennox Head..... 6672 2874 2nd SUN OShores Carboot 6680 2696 3rd SAT Mullumbimby 6684 3370 3rd SUN Uki. 6679 5399 3rd SUN Nimbin. . 6689 0000 3rd SUN L'more Car Boot .. 6628 7333 6687 4328 3rd SUN Ballina. 4th SUN Bangalow..

MONTHLY MARKETS

1st SAT Bruns Hds 6684 4437

FARMERS MARKET

EACH THU 8-11am Byron 6685 9792 EACH SAT 8-11am Bangalow 6685 9792 6679 5530 EACH SAT 8-1 pm Uki

5th SUN Nimbin Market 6689 0000

EACH TUE Organic L'more ... 6628 1084

Byron Bay Camping & Disposals

For King Gee work clothes and Rossi Blundstone and Redback work boots Phone: 6685 8085

TIDE TIMES

PHASES OF THE MOON
Moon Eclipse 3rd Oct 8.30
Quarter 11th Oct 5.02 Aries Full Moon 17th Oct 10.15 pm Last Quarter 11.19 am Daylight Saving 30th Oct 2.00 am WED High 5.02 am 1.1 Sunrise 5.28 am 4.58 pm 1.4 Sunset 5.45 pm Low 10.26 am 0.6 Moonrise 2.37 am 11.45 pm 0.4 Moonset 1.03 pm THU High 5.46 am 1.1 Sunrise 5.27 am

5.44 pm 1.4 Sunset 5.45 pm Low 11.21 am 0.6 Moonrise 3.13 am 2.00 pm High 6.23 am 1.2 Sunrise 5.26 am 6.24 pm 1.5 Sunset 5.46 pm Low 12.21 am 0.4 Moonrise 3.46 am 12.06 pm 0.5 Moonset 2.55 pm SAT High 6.56 am 1.3 Sunrise 5.25 am 6.59 pm 1.5 **Sunset Low** 12.52 am 0.3 **Moonrise** 5.46 pm 4.16 am 12.46 pm 0.4 Moonset 3.49 pm 7.28 am 1.4 Sunrise 7.33 pm 1.5 Sunset 5.24 am 5.47 pm

1.21 am 0.3 Moonrise 4.43 am 1.24 pm 0.4 **Moonset** 4.42 pm MON High 7.59 am 1.5 Sunrise 5.22 am 8.07 pm 1.5 **Sunset** 1.49 am 0.3 **Moonrise** 5.47 pm 5.10 am 2.01 pm 0.3 **Moonset** 5.37 pm TUE High 8.31 am 1.5 Sunrise 5.21 am 8.42 pm 1.5 Sunset 5.48 pm

Courtesy of NSW Tide Charts, Manly Hydraulics aboratory, NSW Dept of Commerce – Brunswick Heads +6 min: Byron Bay -9 min: Billinudgel, Marshalls Creek +3 hr 55 min; Mullur

2.17 am 0.3 Moonrise

2.39 pm 0.3 Moonset



*Fletcher Streets corner Lawson & Largest range of Surf Hire

of isms The pictures from page 4 of seven

Halle Berry, Hannibal, Hyacinth, Hercules, Henry VIII, Hedda Hopper, Jimi Hendrix,

Joe Henderson

Tweed Coast

02 6676 2997

1 Coronation Ave, Pottsville Beach



'Real People in Real Estate'



\$460,000 each **POTTSVILLE BEACH Boutique Esplanade Townhouses**

Due for completion early in 2006, these 2 luxury architecturally designed townhouses are sure to impress. Situated in the heart of Pottsville village - walk to beach, estuary, community centres, shops, restaurants etc. 3 bedrooms, main with ensuite, walk in robe & deck. Large living areas with verandah from lounge, modern kitchen, double garage, storage area & quality finishing. Overlooking open parklands / great views.



CABARITA BEACH \$415,000

Cabarita Cottage

Neat 3 bedroom cottage on an elevated block in a quiet street. Walk to the beach or swim in your own in-ground pool or entertain friends out in your poolside hut.

The backyard overlooks a nature reserve, which ensures privacy. Other features include a cypress pine floor and a separate study.



\$725,000 **POTTSVILLE BEACH**

Ocean View Home

This welcoming home incorporates sweeping north facing verandah's with views. Close to estuary, school & shops. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, main with spa, a loft / office, double remote garage & separate accommodation on lower level to rent out or teenagers space.



POTTSVILLE BEACH

\$375,000

Beachside Townhouse

3 bedrooms upstairs with two way bathroom and powder room downstairs. Open plan living & dining with private courtyard. Balcony off main bedroom & single lock up garage. Near new condition - one owner. Extremely close to Pottsville Beach.



POTTSVILLE WATERS

Cabarita Cottage

\$392,000

- Prime location, walk to shops, Tavern & beach • Swim, fish or canoe from your own back yard
- Very unique, 617 sq.m. of fabulous land
- Best block of land in Pottsville
- Views down the estuary



POTTSVILLE WATERS \$374,000

Leafy Private Home

This 4 bedroom home is situated in the leafy established area of Pottsville Waters. The northern boundary has a crown reserve, which ensures perfect privacy in this secluded position. The kitchen, living & dining area are open plan, there are slate floors, a double carport & garden shed.



SEABREEZE ESTATE

\$465,000

First Impressions That Last

This outstanding home has quality fixtures and attention to detail that make this home very special indeed. There are 3 bedrooms, a study, 2 separate living areas, timber louvres, granite bench tops, stainless steel appliances, large tasteful bathrooms, double garage, 9 foot ceilings & the living room opens out onto a fantastic outdoor entertaining area.



BLACK ROCKS

\$499,000

Only One Neighbour

This 3 bedroom plus study home is fully tiled throughout, has 2 separate living areas, formal lounge, double lock up garage, side access for boat etc, undercover bbq area & all on a 983 sq.m. block of land. There is a reserve on 2 sides, beautiful backyard and is north facing with views. Sought after location, close to bridge linking Black Rocks to the beach.



KOALA BEACH \$425,000

Securing A Lifestyle

Established family home situated in an environmental estate, close to the school & beaches. Very easy home, built to accommodate a modern family with separate living areas & central kitchen. Features include; 3 bedrooms, 2 bathroom, timber floors & blinds, double garage, 2 verandahs & elevated position with views.



POTTSVILLE WATERS

\$645,000

Unbelievable Canal Home

2 bedrooms, a study & parents retreat upstairs with ensuite. Open plan formal lounge, living area and dining room. Large timber decked covered entertaining area. In ground pool on large 1068 sq.m. block of land. Crown reserve on 2 boundaries - ensuring privacy. North east aspect and canal frontage with wetland views. Quiet cul de sac street.



BEST BEACH SHOP EVER

Buy This Business & Licences

Fantastic opportunity to lease this incredibly profitable business situated directly across the road from beautiful Hastings Point estuary & beach. Shop lease includes a Post Office, newsagency, bottle shop, general store & take away food outlet. There are 2 units; a 3 bedroom & a 2 bedroom included in the leasing agreement. Watch the whales from work!



SEABREEZE ESTATE

\$220,000

Fantastic Building Block

This block of land is situated in the new Seabreeze Estate, only 1 kilometre to Pottsville beaches and village. The lot is close to the new soccer & cricket oval and is in a quiet street. 20 mins drive along the motorway to Tweed Heads/ Coolangatta.



Bruce Melville 0407 784 766

Roger Mcleod 0418 752 343

Jeff Smith 0427 762 422





www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo September 27, 2005 47

Real Estate

Byron Bay

02 6685 6552

Professionals Real People in Real Estate'

Cnr Fletcher & Lawson Streets



- Modern 3 Bedroom / 2 Bathroom Timber Home
- Landscaped & Private Beachside Setting
- Open Plan Kitchen and Living areas
- High Ceilings / Polished Timber Floors
- Short walk to Beach or Shopping Village and Licensed Tavern

\$485,000



- Currently D.A. approved for 28 Motel units Located next to Ocean Shores Country Club
- Adjoins Championship 18 hole Golf Course
- Panoramic Ocean Views to Cape Byron
- Sweeping Hinterland views over Golf course to Mt.Warning
- Vendor wants Offers! to pursue

other interests

\$2.2 million



Commercial Freehold Shop

- Commercial 50 square metre shop
- Top In Town location
- Good passing trade and plenty of parking
 Sunny aspect and Reverse cycle Air-conditioning
 Secure Tenant in place
- Sound Investment Opportunity

Peaceful Country

- Rare 10 acre parcel
- Panoramic views to the coast
- Choice of elevated home sites
- Private Creek frontage
- Close to Bangalow and Byron Bay

\$395,000

\$670,000 Contact Richard Ferris on 0412 317 114 or 6685 6552 for more information

📩 www.byronbaypro.com.au

sales@byronbaypro.com.au 📩



Pottsville Beach

FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE

Hastings Point Developer's Delight







9 YOUNG STREET, HASTINGS POINT

Situated on the banks of the estuary at Hastings Point is this fantastic opportunity for you to come and make some money. Whether you keep it as a holiday house for yourself or build some units there is money to be made. Zoned 2b residential and a lot size of 1121sqm there is potential to build as many as eight units. There are spectacular ocean views from the first and second floors. Plans available - DA 3/4 completed - the hard work has been done for you. Contact Ben on 0402 081 976.

Privacy Abounds







48 MCKENZIE AVENUE, POTTSVILLE BEACH

Wake up to the sound of bird life. Privately located with habitat reserve on the western and northern sides of the property. The three bedroom home features separate family and formal lounge areas, ensuite to main, raked ceilings, huge undercover entertaining area, double garage and there is even an extra carport for the van or boat.

A must see for anyone looking at buying a home in Pottsville. Contact Ben on 0402 081 976.

\$470,000

11/5 Coronation Ave Pottsville 2489

We're listening

02 6676 1053

PROPERTY BUYERS NET

Paradise In Rosebank

500 Rosebank Road, Rosebank. Open for inspection (and champagne and organic treats) Wednesday 28, 12-1pm. Original Catholic church located only 500m from village, on 8 organic certified acres. Meticulously converted to a unique residence. It retains the altar and congregational area as a vast space with soaring ceiling and



mezzanine level. A second residence is located high on the property and enjoys 360 degree views. The land has been planted with ornamental gardens, exotic fruit, vegs and cut flowers. This superb property is ideally suited for conversion to a self producing restaurant with eco tourism accommodation. \$1,250,000.

Rosebank. Timeless... **Exquisite...**

Open for inspection with coffee and cake Wednesday 28, 10.30-11.30am, 325 Rosebank Road, Rosebank. Belltrees is an elegant, comfortable rural residence located on 10 acres, with a self contained hi-tech apartment and many quality features. Positioned



high on this stunning piece of land so that every room opens onto its own special vista of unsurpassed beauty, this property will satisfy the most discerning purchaser's requirements. Perfect for the family seeking both tranquility and convenience, Belltrees is reached by sealed roads and is close to the Rosebank School, store, \$950,000 and buses to Trinity, Woodlawn and Xavier Schools.

'Stillness' At **Bangalow**

Open for inspection on Thursday 29 between 11 am and midday. 437 Binna Burra Road Bangalow. Two dwellings on 17 acres, both in excellent condition. The larger is a double yurt construction comprising 3 bedrooms, bathroom, large living area and north facing deck. The second is a fully self contained cottage with deck and



magnificent views of the Nightcap Ranges to Stony Creek and is an approved holiday rental facility. Land includes a rainforest and orchard, gazebo, plunge pool, pond and huge work shed. Enquiries from other agents are welcome. Finance arranged if required.

'Ellenvale' At **Fabulous Federal**

644 Federal Drive - 2km past Federal Store on right. Farmhouse style residence on nearly 100 acres featuring polished boards and high ceilings, comprising five bedrooms, three bathrooms, expansive living areas and a huge wrap around deck from which to enjoy the magnificent easterly views. 15 metre free edge fresh water fully tiled pool with



spa and gazebo. Separate three bedroom tenanted house. Orchard, rainforest, cleared paddocks, unlimited spring water, and beautiful established gardens. Potential for 40 acres of macca planting. Also community title development (STCA).

\$1,545,000

GAI HART-HUGHES • 0418 755 088 • 02 6687 1313

48 September 27, 2005 Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

Real Estate

Tweed Coast
1 Coronation Ave, Pottsville Beach www.pottsvillebeachrealestate.com.au sales@pottsvillebeachrealestate.com.au



AUCTION

Saturday 26th November at 1pm

Beachfront Gem At Pottsville Beach



02 6676 2997 - Bruce Melville 0407 784 766 - Roger McLeod 0418 752 343



An opportunity exists to bid for this fantastic beachfront residential (a) property. 613 square metres with a quaint A frame beach house. Great views of the crashing surf & whale watching during migration. 30 mins to Byron Bay & 20 mins to Tweed Heads / Coolangatta. Don't miss this rare chance to obtain a very exclusive property investment / retreat.

ljhooker.com

On Site Saturday October 1, 11.11am 9 Coral Court, Bayside, Brunswick Heads



Great spot for all the family

This big family home consists of 4 large bedrooms all with built-ins, the main with walk-in robe, ensuite and bay windows. The home has so much living room, inside and out, that you will enjoy being able to entertain in privacy all year round no matter



the weather. Situated in a cul-de-sac in the family-orientated and kid-safe community of Bayside, within walking distance to Brunswick Heads CBD, schools, bowling club, sporting fields, river and beach.

This home also has beautiful newly-laid and maintained gardens with vegies, herbs and flowers, a very large storage shed, an oversized double garage with drive-thru access to the backyard from the front and a nature reserve at your back fence which is home to wallabies, koalas and more. Move straight in, all the works been done with love.

Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177 nobody does it better

L.I. HOOKER



BYRON BAY

FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE 6685 8466 – 24 HOURS



Satori Place

- 14 strata titled industrial units
- · Asian style architecture and landscaping . Toilet, basin and kitchenette
- · Approx. 30m mezzanine per unit
- 2 parking spaces, plus extra loading bay
- Average price \$225,009





Quality Plus Position

- 4bed/2bath quality home in Beachcomber Drive
- · Backs onto beach reserve with walking track to beach
- Great floor plan with two living areas
- In-ground pool, quiet no through street • Prestige, sought after, peaceful location



Beachside Suffolk Townhouse

- Attractive 3bed/2bath townhouse
- Small complex close to Tallow beach
- Full of northern light Double lock up garage
- Ideally located close to shops and beach



Complex For Over 55s

- 2bed/1 bath unit in central location
- Beautifully maintained complex Walk to general store and beach
- Well regarded on-site management
- · Excellent facilities incl. pool

In-Town Unit

· Great in town location

• Short walk to beach and shops

 Modern open plan kitchen · Fantastic north facing deck

• 2 bedrooms, polished timber floorboards

From \$189,000 inc GST



\$439,000

\$1,200,000



- · 2bed/2bath furnished apartment in prime resort complex
- Ocean views across national park bushland
- Popular yet peaceful holiday destination



Light Filled Home

- 3 bedroom light filled home has a stylish design
- High ceiling and great use of white enhance living space
- Outdoor living in this home well provided for with decks
- Modern kitchen and spacious bedrooms Town and beach easily accessible



\$389,000

\$309,000





- · 4bed and 2bath home adjoining reserve
- Separate guest accommodation
- A quiet home or great rental investment Currently returning \$555 per week
- Oasis Resort

- Pool, tennis court, gym and children's playground
- Short walk through park to Tallow Beach
 - We're listening

www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo September 27, 2005 49

Something Different



Seachange

The east coast of northern New South Wales has for a number of years been targeted as a popular location when looking for a seachange. Rhonda Browning Real Estate has just listed not only the perfect house, but the perfect location. The precinct is called Fern Beach, 15 minutes north of Byron Bay and 25 minutes to Coolangatta Airport. Set on a 759sqm block and surrounded by tropical gardens, this two storey home features open plan living with a spacious kitchen combined with dining, lounge and tiled throughout. Upstairs there are three bedrooms, master with ensuite and opening onto east facing verandah. There is a tranquil outlook from all windows as you view the surrounding gardens and bushland while you listen to the sounds of the ocean approximately 100 metres away.

Inspections are by appointment only. Contact Will Sorrell @ Rhonda Browning Real Estate on 02 6680 1594 or 0417 653 312. Asking price \$790,000.



Skinners Shoot, Byron Bay

"Te marae" is a 5 acre north-facing property situated 3.5Km from the town centre and beaches of Byron Bay, 5 minutes drive past the famous Arts Factory and Buddha Bar. This park-like property has a huge variety of trees including hoop pines and five Moreton Bay figs. Bird and wildlife is abundant and includes wallabies, echidnas, bush turkeys and rosellas. The main residence offers an indoor/outdoor lifestyle with huge deck and servery, three bedrooms, home office, bathroom, extra outside shower and toilet and provision for ensuite off the large upstairs main bedroom and deck. There is a 2-storey 3-bedroom second residence with large deck, separate driveway and parking area. In another setting is a huge "getaway" style african safari tent with full facilities including driveway and parking. This is an exclusive domain with quality lifestyle and total privacy. Asking price: \$1,595,000.

Contact Mark Blenkarne, ph. 02 6685 7479, or for full suite of photos refer: www.realestateguide.com.au/skinners-shoot.



Perfect beachside property

Just completed two level home only 150 metres to the pristine sands of South Golden Beach. Enjoy weekend getaways, family holidays or all year round enjoyment. Buy as in investment for holiday or permanent rental. Upper level open plan kitchen,lounge and dining with timber floors. Kitchen has Perla di Sabbia bench tops and splashback, which carry through to the bathroom and ensuite, stainless steel appliances including dishwasher and microwave. Overhead cupboards have gas fed doors for easier opening and shutting, with frosted glass inserts in aluminum frames. Ensuite has a large oval bathtub, while the main bedroom is airconditioned. All bedrooms will be carpeted. Downstairs living area is tiled. An outdoor shower, as well as a large front deck. The perfect beachside property. \$595,000

Open House Saturday 1st Oct & Sunday 2nd Oct. 10am to 11am. Call Peter Abbott at PRDnationwide Ocean Shores on 0407 801 462 or 02 6680 4400



Garden of Eden

20 acres of usable land opposite Malcolm's Corner known as the Huonbrook Nursery in the Wilsons Creek valley. Totally private, open spaces with lots of flat land and magnificent views across the valley. Improvements include two handcrafted dwellings, a fabulous pool, magic gardens and a large work shed with a room. Over two hundred fruit & other trees have been planted over the years and there is spring water for drinking, 2 dams for irrigation and a bore with underground power to fill up some tanks. The owner is committed elsewhere and therefore reduced the price from \$ 1.1 m to \$ 895,000. Magic.

Call Ernst Reisch at InRealEstate on 02 6684 3600 or 0428 842 387.



The ultimate indulgence

Offered for sale for the first time, this stunning contemporary style home is ideally designed for our relaxed lifestyle this spacious three bedroom, two bathroom home offers the best of everything. It is split level in design with raked ceilings throughout, the open plan areas effortlessly flow to sun drenched balconies surrounded by lush tropical gardens.

There is an extensive use of glass, and glowing blackbutt timber floors feature throughout. The gourmet kitchen is extremely well appointed and suited to entertaining on any level. Located in a quiet cul de sac backing onto reserve and being an easy walk to our pristine beaches, tavern and shops this home adds position to its many features.

Be prepared to be wowed and call L.J.Hooker, Byron Bay for more details, 02 6685 7300



To advertise on this page please call Vic in Byron on 6685 5222 or Julie or Pete in Mullum on 6684 1777.

ljhooker.com

Properties Open For Inspection

3 Cavanbah Street, Byron Bay Saturday I I am

5 Dengha Place, Baywood Chase Saturday I I am

Suffolk Park Saturday I I am

1/78 Broken Head Rd, Suffolk Park Saturday I I am

2 Mahr Place, Baywood Chase Saturday I I am

63 McGettigans Lane, Ewingsdale Saturday 12pm

9 Bottlebrush Crescent, 18 Cypress Court, Byron Bay Saturday 12pm

> 162 Alcorn Street, Suffolk Park Saturday 12pm

> > \$625,000

114 Quarry Lane, Ewingsdale Saturday 12pm



SUFFOLK SURPRISE

- 3 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom Home
- 2 Streets To Beach & Shops
- Solid Brick Home With Potential
- Well Sized Parcel Of Land
- Mature Trees Provide Privacy
- High Raked Ceilings

\$650,000



SUNNY BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK

- Fabulous Renovated Beach House
- Only 2 Streets From The Beach
- North Facing, Beautiful Gardens
- Raked Ceilings In Living Areas
- Separate Sound Proofed Studio
- Rear Lane Access

\$659,000

www.echo.net.au



GOSAMARA APARTMENT

- Boutique Style Complex
- Easy Walk To Everything
- 3 Bedroom, 3 Bathroom Unit
- 3 Levels & 2 Separate Living Areas
- Perfect North Aspect
- BBQ Area, Swimming Pool & Spa



63 McGETTIGANS LANE

- Timeless, Elegant Country Home
- 3 Bedroom Residence On Over An Acre
- Timber Floors And Modern Kitchen
- French Doors Open Onto Wide Verandahs
- Flowing Open Plan Living Area
- Minutes Drive To Byron Bay Centre

\$720,000



OASIS RESORT

- The Oasis Resort
- 2 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom Apartment
- Short Stroll Through Reserve To Tallows Beach
- Full Resort Facilities
- Pool, Spa Bath, Sauna & Tennis Courts
- Perfect As Investment Or Holiday Income

\$395,000



RARE COMMERCIAL OPPORTUNITY

- Well Positioned On Lawson Street
- 43 Sq. Metre Property ■ Approved For Use As Café
- Agency Declares Interest
- To Be Sold On 6% Return
- Nett Rental \$42,671.76



BACKING ONTO RESERVE

- 3 Bedroom Home
- Reserve On Two Sides ■ Fabulous Entertaining Area
- Surrounded By Tropical Gardens
- Easy Walk To Tavern & Shops
- Fully Fenced, Private & Adjoining Reserve

\$435,000



EXPANSIVE FAMILY ESTATE

- 2 Homes, Total: 6 Bed, 4 Bathroom Residence
- Set Amidst 8 Acres Of Tropical Grounds
- Borders On Emigrant Creek
- Spacious & Light-filled Interior
- Rural Bliss & Comfortable Lifestyle
- Perfect For The Extended Family ■ Central Courtyard, Inground Pool

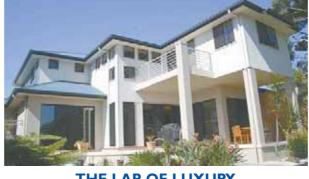
\$1,195,000



IT'S ALL ABOUT POSITION

- Opposite The Beach & Stroll To Town ■ Fully Self-contained Apartment
- Beach / Reserve Outlook
- 2 Large Bedrooms, 2 Bathrooms
- Timber Finishes, Open Plan Living Areas
- Pool & Bbq Area In Complex

\$1,100,000



THE LAP OF LUXURY

- 4 Spacious Bedrooms + Study & 2.5 Bathroom Residence ■ Double Storey, Open Plan Design, Extremely Well Appointed
- Prestigious Address & Perfect Positioning
- Walk To Town Centre, Stroll To Alluring Clarkes Beach ■ The Height Of Luxury & Style
- Agency Declares Interest

\$1,700,000



COMPLETE ENTERTAINER

- 3 Bedroom Family Home
- Extremely Well Presented
- Spacious 581sqm Allotment ■ Expansive, Private Outdoor Area
- Fully Fenced Yard
- Perfect For The Entertainer

\$445,000

New Management of Residential Property Earn 10,000 Reward Points

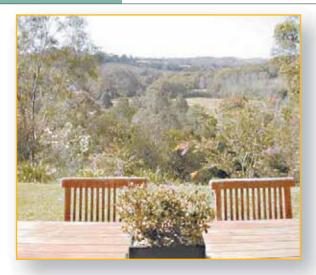
L.J.Hooker Byron Bay 6685 7300

List and Sell Exclusively Earn 20,000 Reward Points

nobody does it better®

L.J. HOOKER°

e-realty



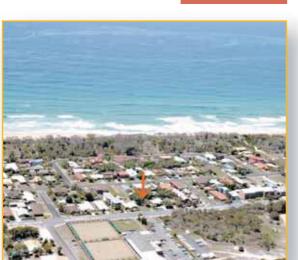
Peaceful Possum Creek with Pool

One of the best locations in sought after Possum Creek with magnificent rural views. Five minutes to Bangalow and 15 minutes to Byron Bay. This home is on 10 acres with extensive creek frontage and swimming holes, private pine forest and woodland, complete with cow and horse (if desired). Large new shed.

Northeast facing home with four large bedrooms (master with ensuite and wir). Open plan lounge and dining room. Two newly renovated bathrooms with an outdoor courtyard shower. New solar heated landscaped pool. Peace and

tranquility. Contact owner on 02 6687 1191. Price \$950,000

\$950,000



Design & StyleLocation, Design & Style

Inspect: Saturday, Sunday and Wednesday at 12 noon. This property is on the right side of Pottsville Beach. These three spacious modern townhouses are now complete. Three bedrooms with ensuite off master, open living areas, balconies and so much more. Designed for your seaside lifestyle, only five minutes stroll to the unspoilt shores of Pottsville Beach. Situated directly opposite the local bowls club, public transport and a five minute walk to the heart of Pottsville Beach. Perfect weekender, rental or simply live in and

enjoy the lifestyle this prestige property offers. Price: from \$355,000.

Contact Paul McMahon 0413 056 400.

.J. HOOKER



▶ ▶ Versatility At Its Best

In a quiet cul-de-sac just minutes from Byron, this comfortable four bedroom house and separate boutique motel set on 1196sam offer a range of possibilities. The house was completely renovated three years ago, retaining much of the original 65 year old hardwood timber flooring. There are wooden windows and doors throughout. It is air conditioned and has its own private patio and garden. A sunsoaked verandah looks out upon the heated inground swimming pool. The newly built cedar guest house comprises three double bedroom apartments, set in lush tropical gardens. Contact Frances O'Connor at Frances O'Connor Real Estate on 0412 522540. \$1.59m.

FRANCES D'CONNOR



▶ ▶ ► Serenity Plus

Open for inspection Monday to Friday from 11am -2pm, Saturday and Sunday 11am - 12 noon. Affordable beachside living at Kingscliff, brand new two and three bedroom apartments starting from \$385,000. Easy flat walk to beach, restaurants and shopping centre. Education facilities include public high school, TAFE college and 15 min drive to Southern Cross Uni Tweed Campus. Two modern hospitals close by and excellent bus service to Gold Coast. One hour from Brisbane, 30 mins to Byron Bay and 15 minutes to Coolanagatta Airport.

Contact Mark Zwemer at Kingscliff Professionals on 02 6674 9000 or 0428 717 034. www.kingscliffsurf.com.au.



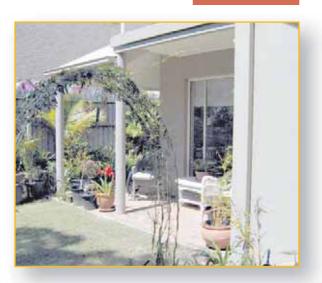
Can This Be Affordable

Opportunity to Join Formative Multiple Occupancy. One membership available for potential MO on 100 acre block at Broken Head. Motivated, environmentally aware, common sense group seek like-minded person or family for leading edge ecofriendly M.O. DA approval not guaranteed but positive. Share offered at \$300,000.

Call 0415 045867 or email simeon.michaels@bigpond.com

\$300,000

Professionals



Green And Serene

Enjoy the sea breezes cooling this large and stylish Suffolk Park apartment. A fresh and tidy eight year-old in rendered brick, the unit is at the end of a cul-de-sac, ensuring peace and quiet. French doors lead out to sunny verandahs and a private leafy garden side and rear. Upstairs are a double bedroom with ensuite bathroom and a small balcony overlooking the garden, and two other bedrooms and a second large bathroom. Downstairs is a comfortable study or fourth bedroom, and an L-shaped living area wrapping around the kitchen. Contact Frances O'Connor at Frances

O'Connor Real Estate on 0412 522 540. FRANCES D'CONNOR



▶ ▶ ▶ Central Location

This three bedroom brick & tile home is situated within walking distance to all facilities. It is a roomy house that offers a chance for the first homebuyer or investor. The living area is spacious and the dining area, which is adjacent to the kitchen opens onto a patio. The large level fenced yard is great for the young family. Ocean Shores offers great living with the beaches only minutes away and easy access to the Tweed, Byron Bay and the Gold Coast airport. Inspect with Jenny Andrew at the Professionals Brunswick Heads, **Professionals** 0419 272 046 or 6685 1839. **Brunswick Heads** Priced at \$325,000.



Belongil Beach House

On the corner of Manfred and Childe Streets, Byron Bay with direct access to the beach. This outstanding property has featured in the Getaway program. Jimmy's Beach House consists of five bedrooms, three bathrooms with spa and heated towel rails, and a separate one bedroom self-contained studio apartment. The sub-tropical palm filled garden with automated lighting, extensive paving, fish pond and BBQ, is totally private and the property is fully fenced. A fully-equipped stainless steel kitchen is in the main living area and the wood fireplace warms the whole house during cooler months. All quality furniture and fittings are included (as per inventory). Contact Warwick on 6685 6552 or 0403 124 483.



▶ ▶ Watego's Abode

Located just 100 metres from the sands of exclusive Watego's Beach this stunning villa offers two bedrooms, 1.5 bathrooms, single garage and two car spots. One of two villas on the site every aspect of this unique property has been created with style and quality in mind resulting in a sophisticated beachside retreat. This superb abode is a must to view for the discerning buyer and those wishing to enjoy all of the lifestyle opportunities that this exclusive area presents. Contact Tony Farrell 0417 212 692 at

L.J. HOOKER L.J.Hooker Byron Bay. \$2,490,000. **Byron Bay**

New Fletcher Street shopfront opening soon m: 0412 522 540





52 September 27, 2005 Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

Backlash





See the Ultimate Health Cleanse water system. Try it yourself with a FREE 14-day Spring flush-out using pure alkaline water.

- antioxidant
- oxygen saturated
- energizing
- superhydrating

byo bottle: 2L/day recommended



Cnr Bayshore & Brigantine, Industrial Estate 10-5 Mon-Fri • 6680 7700

The arrival of Spring brings with it certain signs, one of them being the stirring of serpents. Tennis players interrupted their game last Saturday to watch a substantial python make its way across Mullum's riverside courts.

Another sign of Spring is that the weather is warm enough for streaking. Last Thursday at about midnight one of our operatives watched two young naked men make a dash around the roundabout at the junction of Lawson and Fletcher Streets in Byron Bay. One was also busy relaying the exciting news to friends via mobile phone. One can visualise a whole new campaign for Tourism NSW: 'Byron Bay – streaking The Soft Condensed Matter capital of the state!'

recovery services of Backlash to ask them to contact him again by emailing Ian. Cohen@parliament.nsw.gov. au. We don't get a result every time but our strike rate lost emails or missing pets.

The ancient baby boomers iron fist were interested to tion Group is working on learn that waving one's cigaturning water into claret. rette lighter at stadium con-At their gig in Brisbane last Friday the Black Eyed Peas had the audience hold their mobile phones aloft, screens illuminated.

There's a chance to reward it showed only women of an outstanding teacher – and let's face it, it's an incredibly tough job – for World Teachers Day on October 28. Nominations can be lodged at www.niqtsl.edu.au.

Last Wednesday scores of Mullum High Year 12 students took to the streets armed to the teeth and dressed to kill, extorting \$4,140.65 from from drivers, passengers and pedestrians held hostage for a charitable ransom. Brunswick Volunteer Rescue Squad benefited to the tune of \$3,640.65 while Oxfam is \$500 better off. Photo Jeff 'High School Certified' Dawson

Physics Group is a not a new boy band but a bunch of Local people recently ap- researchers at the University proached Greens MP Ian of Queensland's School of Cohen to help them out with Physical Sciences which an immigration issue. Unfor- hopes to replace silicon chips tunately he has lost their and toxic metals in electronic email and he is using the fine goodies with a biomaterial made from melanin, a pigment found in human hair and squid ink. The group's Dr Paul Meredith is aiming for a soft, durable plastic which can be recycled and is pretty good, whether for even envisages a flat TV screen which can be rolled up and put away when not in use. As usual, Backlash's Soft who control Backlash with an Brain Cells Transubstantia-

certs is now out of fashion. The PR folk for Dove alerted us to the fact there was a protest by curvy women in Sydney against the use of anorexic supermodels in advertising. We appreciated the accompanying photo but average healthy build, not the curvaceous bounty of say, Anita Ekberg in La Dolce Vita or a Rubens nude. Biggish women of Byron might like to help Dove enlarge the

but let them be careful lest they suffer the same fate as Scott Parkin. Which reminds us that Labor

been a PR exercise for Dove

leader 'Bomber' Beazley has had to modify his plans to prove he has bigger terror cred than the prime minister. Unfortunately the cost of importing armoured Israeli bulldozers to demolish suburbs suspected of harbouring terrorists would have been prohibitive. However, 'Me Too John' Beazley, flatteringly described by Mark Latham as an indecent, opportunistic policy vacuum, agreed with the PM that deporting peace activists on the basis of perjured testimony from ASIO was the best possible way of defending our civil liberties. prizes. Get the details at Mr Beazley, 96, is suffering www.curvycalendargirls. from a medical condition com.au. Judging by the uni- called leaking brain which formity in looks of the procauses him to think like a testers, it might have just bloody Liberal.



Colin Heaney's Glass Blowing Studio and Gallery



curvy paradigm a bit more

by entering the calendar

comp, which offers good



NOEL HART SERIES - CUBAN MACAW

GLASS BLOWING TUES-FRI

Gallery open 7 days

large gallery display - goblets, vessels, sculpture & paintings REPRESENTED BY COSA, LONDON; HABATAT GALLERIES, USA, GAFFER, HONG KONG

Acacia St, Arts & Ind. Estate, Byron Bay Ph: 6685 7044 www.colinheaney.com

Thinking Real Estate? Think nationwide



OPEN HOUSE \$595,000 12 Beach Ave South Golden Beach Sat 1st & Sun 2nd October 10am -11am Brand new 3br two level home 150m to the heach. Polished timber floors in open planned kitchen & dining/lounge which opens onto a large deck. Main bedroom has large ens & a/c. Tile floors in lower downstairs living area. All bedrooms will be carpeted A fantastic investment in beachside living.

Private Retreat \$515,000

This lovely 3 br home has everything a family will enjoy. Main bedroom, with ensuite has access to a formal living area with its own courtyard, down a level to the formal dining room, modern kitchen, dining area, family room. Walk out to a covered en tertainment area. The backyard has its own retreat with a spa, sauna house with bathroom enclosed in a private garden. A home worth inspection





Cosy Home \$289,000 Cosy two bedroom, two bathroom home in a community complex with a pool at your front door and the Ocean Shores golf course at the backdoor. Built on a 254m2 block with SLUG ideal for your retirement, enjoy your round of aolf a quick dip in the pool and enough lawn and gardens to enjoy

M: **0407 801 462** Ph: **02 6680 4400** 7/84 Rajah Rd. Ocean Shores E: oceanshores@prd.com.au

W: prdnationwide.com.au/oceanshores





DLN 12886 Phone James 66 808 484 or 0439 572 287